

MA
M18
2-4

FEATURES

Deaths in Massachusetts (1841-1851), With Named Parents, of Irish Natives Born Before 1800

by Richard Andrew Pierce

For those who wish to trace Irish ancestry before 1800, the scarcity of early records in that country poses serious obstacles. Massachusetts, a major destination for many nineteenth-century Irish immigrants, began keeping state-wide records of birth, marriage and death in 1841. In the mid-1840s, information on death records was expanded to include names of the decedents' parents. In the following decade, parents' names are recorded for relatively few Irish-born, but for those thus identified, this vital clue can help solidify a connection to an Irish home parish or townland and bridge another generation. Since most immigrants listed here were born ca. 1770-1800, their parents were born probably ca. 1740-1770.

The state death records do not state exact birthplace in Ireland, but Massachusetts sources — naturalization records, tombstone inscriptions, and published works such as *The Famine Immigrants*, all of which often list exact parishes or townlands of origin — can frequently be used to determine an immigrant's birthplace. Irish parish registers, censuses and tombstone inscriptions are usually the next sources to check. The writer intends to continue this project beyond 1851 in order to provide for both American and Irish genealogists a small but useful database of eighteenth-century Irish ancestors. Since Irish death records were kept only from 1864 and do not give parents' names, the usefulness of Massachusetts VRs to researchers in Ireland is apparent. Such records often help identify an Irish-American immigrant as the sibling of someone who remained in Ireland, and vice versa.

Thus far the writer has consulted only microfilm records at NEHGS (the state series does not include Boston VRs until 1848; Boston records 1841-48 will be checked later). In addition, Worcester County towns, Shrewsbury to Worcester, 1846-47 are missing from the microfilm and will also be checked later. Since middle-aged and elderly Irish did not immigrate in large numbers until the 1846 Famine, and town clerks often did not record parents' names for Irish decedents until about 1860, it must be emphasized that this list includes only a small percentage of Irish natives who died in Massachusetts during this time. Our decedents are found most often in the large industrial cities of Fall River, Chicopee, Springfield, Charlestown, Lowell, Salem, Boston and Worcester.

Readers will note that the deaths below seem to appear in rather quixotic order. As now, each town sent its own

records to the state. In the state-wide copy, from which the items below are abstracted *seriatim*, arrangement is alphabetical by county, then alphabetical by town, and finally chronological within towns. In addition, during the 1840s each volume of the state copy covers two years rather than one. Readers who wish to examine the entries herein abstracted can check the indexes to Massachusetts death records, 1841-50 and 1851-55, on three microfilm reels, at the Massachusetts State Archives, NEHGS, the LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City or (via loan) any LDS branch library, and then consult the microfilm of the original state's copy. In the abstracts below, date and place of death are followed by decedent's name (in bold), age (in years, sometimes months and days), marital status, occupation, and parents' names (also in bold).

- 12 Feb. 1845, Springfield: John Fitzgerald, 49, married, laborer; parents Edmund and Julia
- 13 Oct. 1844, Lowell: James W. Brady, 55, married, dyer; parents Allen and Elizabeth
- 28 April 1846, Springfield: Bartholomew Keafe, 50, married, laborer; parents Daniel and —
- 5 Dec. 1845, Springfield: John Murphy, 52:1:22, married, laborer; parents Owen and Mary
- 31 May 1845, Charlestown: Mary Larkin, 67, widow, no occ.; parents John and Betsy Kennedy
- 28 June 1845, Lowell: James Harper, 45, married, woolsorter [? "wool cleaner" in printed VRs]; parents James and Margaret
- 13 June 1845, Lowell: James Fanning, 60 ["b. Co. Longford" in printed VRs], married, laborer; parents John and Bridget
- 12 July 1845, Lowell: Hugh McHugh, 82, married, laborer; parents Edward and Ellen
- 29 Aug. 1845, Lowell: John FitzHenry, 59, married, laborer; parents Francis and Mary
- 14 Dec. 1845, Lowell: Patrick McCaffrey, 55, married, laborer; parents James and Jane
- 29 June 1845, Millbury: John Clinton, 57:10, married, gardener; parents John and Jane
- 14 Nov. 1846, Fall River: Bridget Leonard, 66, married, no occ.; parents William P. and Catherine Byrne
- 22 Feb. 1847, Fall River: John Rowen, 46, married, laborer; parents Michael and Mary
- 4 March 1847, Fall River: Daniel Kelly, 60, married, laborer; parents Patrick and Margaret
- 9 May 1846, Salem: Mary Roach, 54?, single, no occ.; parents Nicholas and Rebecca
- 30 June 1846, Salem: James Logue, 63, marital status not given, blacksmith; parents James and Rebecca
- 19 Sept. 1846, Salem: James O'Connor, 75, widower, no occ.; parents Michael and —
- ["not informed"; death rec. 1 May 1847] 1846, Springfield: Cornelius Mahanney, 55, married, laborer; parents John and Johanna
- 30 Aug. 1847, Charlestown: William Shanahan, 52, no marital status given, laborer; parents William and Bridget

SEARCH FOR THE PASSENGERS OF THE "MARY & JOHN" — 1630

Volume 14 West Country Planters To New England, 1620-1643

In 1630 the ship, "MARY & JOHN" brought 140 passengers to New England from the West Country (counties of Dorset, Somerset, Devon and Cornwall). The ancestries, descendants and homes of these passengers are listed in volumes 2 thru 13 & 15 below. Between 1620 & 1643 over 3,000 West Country people came to New England. Volume 14 is a first attempt to identify these people and so far over 500 families and a total of 1,000 people have been tentatively found. This is the result of an intensive study of secondary sources, i.e., Savage, Banks, NER, TAG, NGSQ, passenger lists and hundreds of books. Hometowns, brief ancestries and clues are listed with references to sources where more detailed information can be found.

Softbound, 148 pages. Price: \$16.00 plus \$1.50 for handling & postage.

The following 135 families are among the principal ones who remained and left descendants:

ADAMS, Henry	DOLBEAR, Samuel	HOLCOMBE, Thomas	NORMAN, Richard	SILVESTER, Richard
ALFORD, Alexander	DUNCAN, Nathaniel	HOLMAN, John	PARDEE, George	SLOCUM, Giles
ALLEN, George	DUTCH, Osmund	HOPKINS, Thomas	PARKMAN, Elias	SPRAGUE, Ralph
ALLEN, Samuel	DYER, George	HOSFORD, William	PARSONS, Joseph	STETSON, Robert
ALLYN, Matthew	FAMES, Anthony	HOSKINS, John	PATCH, Nicholas	STREET, Nicholas
ARNOLD, William	EDGECOMBE, Nicholas	HOYT, Simon	PHELPS, George	STRONG, John
AVERY, Christopher	ENDICOTT, John	HULL, George	PHELPS, William	SWIFT, Thomas
BALCH, John	EVELEIGH, Sylvester	HULL, Rev. Joseph	PHIPPEN, David	TERRY, Stephen
BASCOM, Thomas	FORD, Thomas	HUMPHREY, Michael	PINNEY, Humphrey	TOLMAN, Thomas
BICKNELL, Zacharie	FRY, George	KING, William	POMEROY, Elteed	TORREY, William
BLAKE, William	FRY, William	KINGMAN, Henry	POOLE, Edward	TRASK, William
BURT, William	FYLER, William	LANE, William	PORTER, Richard	TREAT, Richard
CAPEN, Bernard	GALLOP, John	LEACH, Lawrence	PUDDINGTON, George	TROWBRIDGE, Thomas
CHAPIN, Samuel	GAYLORD, William	LINCOLN, Thomas	PURCHASE, Thomas	UPHAM, John
CHIPMAN, John	GIBBS, Giles	LOMBARD, Thomas	RANDALL, Philip	UPSALL, Nicholas
COFFIN, Tristram	GILBERT, John	LORING, Thomas	RAWSON, Edward	VORE, Richard
COGAN, Henry	GILLETT, Jonathan	LOVELL, Robert	REED, William	WALTON, Rev. William
COLCORD, Edward	GRANT, Matthew	LOWELL, Percival	RICHARDS, Thomas	WARHAM, Rev. John
COLLICOT, Richard	GREENE, John	MANSFIELD, Richard	RICKABD, Giles	WAY, Henry
CONANT, Roger	HANFORD, Thomas	MARSHFIELD, Thomas	ROCKETT, Richard	WEEKS, George
COOK, Aaron	HANNUM, William	MARTIN, Richard	ROCKWELL, William	WESTCOTT, Stukeley
COOKE, Thomas	HARRIS, Agnes	MAVERICK, Rev. John	ROSSITER, Edward	WHITCOMBE, John
DEANE, Walter	HASKELL, Mark	MEIGS, Vincent	SAWTELL, Richard	WILTON, David
DENSLOW, Nicholas	HAYDEN, William	MINOR, Thomas	SHAPLEIGH, Alexander	WOLCOTT, Henry
DERBY, John	HILL, William	MOORE, John	SHATTUCK, Samuel	WOODBURY, John
DIBBLE, Robert	HOAR, Hezekiah	NEWBERRY, Thomas	SHEPARD, John	WOODCOCK, John
DODGE, William	HOLBROOK, Thomas	NEWTON, Anthony	SIBLEY, John	

- Volume 2 DESCENDANTS' RETURN TO THE ANCESTRAL HOMES - 1985.** A 16-day tour by 80 descendants, to the birthplaces and hometowns of the passengers in England and New England, is described. Also, much more about their life in Dorchester, Massachusetts and Windsor, Connecticut. Talks with archivists, genealogists, ministers and others added much to the background of these people who came in 1630. Over 100 photos, sketches and maps. 1985. 134 pages. Price \$12.50
- Volume 4 ALLEN THRU FYLER.** English ancestries and the first four generations of descendants of Samuel Allen, Thomas Bascom, Roger Clapp, Aaron Cook, Nicholas Denslow, John Drake, Nathaniel Duncan, George Dyer, Bygod Eggleston, Thomas Ford and Walter Fyler. 1987. 156 pages. Price: \$14.00
- Volume 5 GALLOP THRU GREENWAY.** English ancestries and first four generations of descendants of John Gallop, Humphrey Gallop, William Gaylord, Giles Gibbs, Jonathan Gillett, Nathan Gillett, Matthew Grant and John Greenway. 1987. 136 pages. Price: \$13.50
- Volume 6 HANNUM THRU LUDLOW.** English ancestries and first four generations of descendants of William Hayden, William Hill, Thomas Holcomb, John Holman, John Hoskins, William Hulbert, George Hull, Thomas Lombard, and Roger Ludlow. 1987. 154 pages. Price: \$14.00
- Volume 7 MAVERICK THRU STOUGHTON.** English ancestries and first four generations of descendants of Rev. John Maverick, John Moore, George Phelps, Richard Phelps, William Phelps, Humphrey Pinney, William Rockwell, Edward Rossiter, Richard Silvester, Capt. Richard Southcoat and Thomas Stoughton. 1987. 190 pages. Price: \$14.50
- Volume 8 STRONG PLUS FYLER.** English ancestry of Elder John Strong, clues to the ancestry of Walter Fyler and four generations of their descendants. 1987. 144 pages. Price: \$13.50
- Volume 9 TERRY THRU WOLCOTT.** English ancestries and the first four generations of the descendants of Stephen Terry, Thomas Tolman, Nicholas Upsall, Rev. John Warham, Henry Way, Roger Williams and Henry Wolcott. 1987. 114 pages. Price: \$13.00
- Volume 11 "MARY & JOHN II" TOUR TO ENGLAND - 1988, PLUS NEW DISCOVERIES.** Diary of the second tour to England, with many photos and sketches. More ancestral information of John Strong, Henry Wolcott, Thomas Stoughton, Bygod Eggleston, Rev. John Warham & many others. 1988. 150 pages. Price: \$13.50
- Volume 12 NEW ANCESTRAL DISCOVERIES - 1989.** Ancestry of Rev. John Warham (22 pages), more on the English Blake family, ancestors of the Wolcotts, Blakes, Torreys and Richards. Photos of Old Chaffcombe Rectory where Gillett family lived and possible grandmother of Thomas Ford. Brief guide to "Mary & John" towns in Dorset, Somerset and Devonshire. 1989. 150 pages. Price: \$13.50
- Volume 13 NEW ANCESTRAL DISCOVERIES - 1990.** New ancestral material on Thomas Newberry, Joseph Parsons, Bygod Eggleston, Michael Humphrey, Eltweed Pomeroy, William Torrey and David Wilton. Photos of English hometowns of Roger Clapp, Edward Rossiter, William Torrey, Thomas Lombard and Rev. John Warham's ancestors. Many maps and photos. 1990. 141 pages. Price: \$14.00
- Volume 15 "MARY & JOHN III TOUR TO ENGLAND - 1990, PLUS NEW DISCOVERIES.** Diary of the third tour to England, with many photos. New William Rockwell memorial stone in Fitzhead, Somerset. Jonathan Gillett's "Bear Bible" and photos of his English house. Another clue to ancestry of Thomas Ford. More on wives of William Phelps. New "synthetic" Mary & John passenger list. Index to ancestral highlights in volumes 1 thru 13. 1990. 107 pages. Price: \$13.50

Note: Volumes 1, 3 and 10 are out-of-print.

For free table of contents to all volumes send long, self-addressed envelope.
Send check and names of your "Mary & John" and West Country ancestors to:

MARY & JOHN CLEARINGHOUSE, Dept. NX-16
5602 305th Street, Toledo, Ohio 43611

Add \$1.50 per volume for handling and postage.

Special Notice: There will be a World Wide Mary & John West Country Conference in Windsor, Connecticut,
22-24 September 1993. Write for details



14 Nov. 1846, Charlestown: **Charles Driscoll**, 91, no marital status given, laborer; parents John and Ellen
 13 Dec. 1846, Charlestown: **John Blake**, 57, no marital status given, mariner; parents Laurence and Jane
 9 April 1847, Charlestown: **Eleanor Riley**, 74, widow, no occ.; parents John and Eleanor Wallace
 22 May 1847, Lowell: **Margaret Devlin**, 56, no marital status given, housekeeper; parents Peter and Jane
 10 Aug. 1846, Lowell: **William Brown**, 56, no marital status given, laborer; parents John and Julia
 6 Sept. 1846, Lowell: **Humphrey Groning**, 46, no marital status given, laborer; parents Thomas and Catherine
 30 Oct. 1846, Lowell: **John Megan**, 49, married, laborer; parents Edward and Julia
 5 Oct. 1846, Lowell: **Patrick Smith**, 65, married, laborer; parents Patrick and Ellen
 14 Dec. 1846, Lowell: **Ann Sweeney**, 86, married, domestic; parents Anthony and Martha Steele
 15 Feb. 1847, Lowell: **Martin Shanley**, 64, married, laborer; parents Michael and Mary
 10 April 1847, Lowell: **William Santry**, 54, married, shoemaker; parents Michael and Catherine
 7 July 1847, Fall River: **Thomas Devine**, 55, married, laborer; parents Patrick and Mary
 9 July 1847, Fall River: **Patrick Sullivan**, 55, married, laborer; parents Owen and Jane
 1 Sept. 1847, Fall River: **Daniel Fergain**, 60, married, laborer; parents John and Polly
 28 Sept. 1847, Fall River: **Bryan Curley**, 84, married, laborer; parents Bryan and Catherine
 14 Dec. 1847, Fall River: **Cornelius Harrington**, 50, married, laborer; parents Jerry and Ellen
 26 Dec. 1847, Fall River: **Margaret McMillan**, 52, married, no occ.; parents Edward [Horne?] and —
 12 May 1847, Salem: **Mary Dunlap**, 73, single, no occ.; parents Andrew and Margaret
 10 Aug. 1847, Lowell: **Martin Graham**, 50, married, laborer; parents Martin and Catherine
 5 Sept. 1847, Lowell: **Eliza Hutchinson**, 52, married, housewife; parents James and Isabella Cowan
 26 Sept. 1847, Lowell: **Ann Nunn**, 75:3, married, no occ.; parents John and Elizabeth Turner
 15 Oct. 1847, Lowell: **James Heslin**, 47, married, laborer; parents Peter and Fanny
 23 Oct. 1847, Lowell: **Ellen Murphy**, 47, married, housewife; parents Michael and Jane Hurley
 22 Dec. 1847, Lowell: **Robert Gibson**, 49:6:16, married, laborer; parents Robert and May
 21 Jan. 1848, Lowell: **Mary Ann Brady**, 49:10, married, housewife; parents William and Elisabeth Granger
 22 April 1848, Lowell: **Edmund Ryan**, 72, married, laborer; parents Dennis and Johanna
 10 April 1847, Roxbury: **John Caffy**, 59, no marital status or occ. given; parents Bernard and Catherine
 [4?] Aug. 1847, Blackstone: **Margaret Lynch**, 48:5:6, married, housekeeper; parents Patrick and Ann [McKern?]
 26 Dec. 1847, New Braintree: **James Ryan**, 64, single, laborer; parents Timothy and Joanna
 10 Feb. 1849, Fall River: **Simon Murry**, 60, married, no occ. given; parents Hugh and —

8 Aug. 1849, Fall River: **Cornelius Sway**, 59, married, laborer; parents Dennis and Margaret
 22 Oct. 1848[?], Fall River: **Margaret Sullivan**, 55, married, no occ.; parents Dennis and Hannah Sullivan
 — Oct. 1848, Pawtucket [*part of Mass. until 1862*]: **Michael Goodwin**, 64, married, laborer; parents Neal and Bridgett
 22 Dec. 1848, Pawtucket: **James Chute**, 70, widower, laborer; parents James and Catherine
 14 June 1849, Pawtucket: **John Conlon**, 55, widower, laborer; parents Patrick and Ann
 24 Sept. 1849, Pawtucket: **William Gifford**, 78, married, laborer; parents Richard and Mary
 12 March 1849, Salem: **Mary O'Donald**, 69, widow, no occ.; parents Arthur and Elisabeth Murphey
 13 Nov. 1849, Saugus: **Patrick Murphy**, 60, no marital status or occ. given; parents Lawrence and Hester
 27 June 1849, Chicopee (Chicopee Falls): **Patrick Connor**, 56, married, laborer; parents John and —
 23 Aug. 1849, Springfield (Ferry St.): **Mary Dunnovan**, 52, married, no occ.; parents James and Mary Ring
 31 Aug. 1849, Springfield (Mill St.?): **Arthur Burns**, 70, married, flax dresser; parents Thomas and Catharine
 19 June 1849, Hopkinton: **Ann Toner** [Tonor in printed VRs], 68, widow, no occ.; parents John and Mary Malholm
 26 May 1848, Lowell: **Charles O'Hara**, 47, married, laborer (ship fever); parents Elijah and [Elisabeth?]
 2 June 1848, Lowell: **Bridget Lamb**, 49, married, housewife; parents John and Jane —
 3 March 1849, Lowell: **Patrick Cavanagh**, 60, married, laborer; parents John and Mary
 5 Sept. 1849, Lowell (Green St.): **James Murphy**, 51:10:9, married, machinist; parents William and Martha
 29 Sept. 1849, Lowell (Fenwick St.): **Elisabeth Moran**, 58, married, no occ.; parents John and Ann Kennedy
 19 Nov. 1849, Lowell (Fenwick St.): **Timothy Donovan**, 95:4, married, no occ.; parents John and Catherine
 19 Oct. 1849 Lowell (Dummer St.): **Ann Bradley**, 63:7:4, married, no occ.; parents John and Ann Sheridan
 11 Dec. 1849 Lowell (Jefferson St.): **Fanny Gray**, 54, married, no occ.; parents James and Ellen Carr
 22 Sept. 1848, Stoughton: **Ann Ross**, 48, married, no occ.; parents Thomas and Margaret Noonan
 25 Aug. 1849, Boston: **Mary O'Brien**, 50, widow, no occ.; parents Wm. and Mary Donnavan
 12 Sept. 1849, Boston: **Thomas Thoronton**, 63, married, laborer; parents Bartholomew and —
 17 Oct. 1849, Boston: **Lawrence Doyle**, 50, widower, no occ.; parents James and Ellen
 1 Nov. 1849, Boston: **John Bolles**, 60, single, no occ.; parents William and Ann
 19 Nov. 1849, Boston: **James Fitzgerald**, 53, married, cooper; parents Charles and Margaret
 2 Dec. 1849, Boston: **Owen Morris**, 56, widower, laborer; parents Owen and Nancy
 19 Dec. 1849, Boston: **William Tims**, 55:0:5, seaman; parents [Ishmael?] and —
 5 May 1848, Blackstone: **Jane Jones**, 55, married, no occ.; parents Wm. and [Mariett?] [Marks?]
 12 Aug. 1848, Milford: **Patrick McGlow**, 50, no marital status given, laborer; parents Charles and Nancy

18 July 1849, Millbury: Elizabeth Maxwell, no age given, widow, no occ.; parents John and Jane [McPhelang?]

2 Sept. 1849, Worcester: Catherine Bunnan, 49, married, no occ.; parents James and — Moore

4 July 1850, Sandwich: James McBride, 66, married, laborer; parents Michael and Margrate

29 April 1850, Fall River: James McElroy, 56, married, no occ.; parents Charles and Sarah

22 July 1850, Fall River: Timothy McHugh, 49, married, no occ.; parents James and Ellen

27 July 1849, Fall River: Owen Sullivan, 53, married, no occ.; parents [Tim?] and Johannah

5 Oct. 1850, Fall River: James Dinnin, 49, married, laborer; parents John and Ellen

24 Oct. 1850, Fall River: Margaret Crowley, 65, no marital status or occ. given; parents [Marty?] and Mary Sullivan

28 Dec. 1850, Fall River: Johanna Kinneen, 50, married, no occ.; parents James and Mary Broadrick

6 Aug. 1850, Lawrence: Malachi Hart, 72:5, widower, laborer; parents Michael and Mary

21 Sept. 1850, Chicopee (18 Cabot St.): Mary Tye, 65, widow, no occ.; parents John and Mary Mitchell

23 Sept. 1850, Chicopee (Tremont St./Cabot): Patrick O'Brien, 54, married, laborer; parents William and Catherine

24 Oct. 1850, Chicopee (Tremont St./Cabot): Maurice Sullivan, 68, married, laborer; parents John and Mary

13 Dec. 1850, Chicopee (School St.): Thomas Driscoll, 55, married, laborer; parents James and Mary

6 April 1850, Ware: Michael Harrington, 55, married, laborer; parents Lawrence and Johanna

22 July 1850, Ware: Michael Cox, 56, married, laborer; parents [Michael?] and —

22 Sept. 1850, Groton: Mary J. Moncrafts, 50[?], widow, no occ.; parents John and Alis [McWakey?]

3 Jan. 1850, Lowell (Appleton St.): Rose Ann Riley, 56, married, housewife; parents John and Mary Mitchell

16 Jan. 1850, Lowell (Lowell St.): James Roake, 53, married, laborer; parents Bernard and Ann

1 Aug. 1850, Lowell (Green St.): Martha Murphy, 70, married, housewife; parents [James?] and Mary McWhunter

22 Aug. 1850, Lowell (Lowell St.): Patrick Lamb, 62, married, laborer; parents John and Mary

1 Nov. 1850, Lowell (Middle St.): Rosanna McCann, 49, married, housekeeper; parents John and Lucy Gallagher

20 Dec. 1850, Lowell (Suffolk St.): Daniel Kennedy, 74, married, laborer; parents Timothy and Mary

4 Jan. 1850, Boston: Michael Riley, 66, married, [piper?], parents John and Honora

8 Jan. 1850, Boston: James Hurley, 63, widow, weaver; parents John and Mary

13 Jan. 1850, Boston: Bridget Flinn, 65, widow, no occ.; parents Matthew and Hannah Follen

21 Feb. 1850, Boston: Timothy Nunan, 51, married, funeral undertaker; parents John and Bridget

27 March 1850, Boston: John Marr, 56, single, laborer; parents William and Mary

11 April 1850, Boston: Esther [Iago?], 57, married; parents William and Catherine —

10 May 1850, Boston: Owen Burns, 60, married, laborer; parents Owen and Winifred

23 May 1850, Boston: Henry Connell, 49, widower, laborer; parents John and Bridget

4 June 1850, Boston: Mary Ann Acheson, 55, widow, no occ.; parents Thomas and Beulah [Buleard?]

8 June 1850, Boston: Thomas Kendrick, 56?, married, laborer; parents Edward and Mary

22 July 1850, Boston: Michael Donnavan, 66, single, no occ.; parents Jeremiah and Ellen

25 July 1850, Boston: Archibald Ga[u]lt, 50, married, merchant; parents Henry and Mary Gault

27 July 1850, Boston: Winifred Farrell, 60, widow, no occ.; parents William and Bridget —

3 Aug. 1850, Boston: Joanna Bresnahan, 52, single, no occ.; parents Thomas and Mary

19 Aug. 1850, Boston: John Kelley, 52, married?/widower?, no occ.; parents John and Catharine

30 Aug. 1850, Boston: Patrick Hand, 52, married, barber; parents James and Elizabeth

1 Sept. 1850, Boston: Eliza Raycroft, no age, widow, no occ.; parents Jerry and Eliza —

29 Oct. 1850, Boston: Mary McCann, 57, married, no occ.; parents Terrence and Susanna —

14 Dec. 1850, Boston: James Looney, 75, married, no occ.; parents John and Mary

21 Dec. 1850, Boston: Margaret Fetter, 54, married, no occ.; parents James and Maria Carn

22 Dec. 1850, Boston: Margaret Degnan, 60, widow, no occ.; parents John and Mary Hogan

17 Nov. 1850, Blackstone: John [Earns?], 75:3:5, married, no occ.; parents John and —

12 Jan. 1850, Boylston: John Hartigan (b. [Fedemer?], Ireland), 55, married, laborer; parents Hugh and Mary

29 June 1850, Millbury: Margaret Patterson, 50, married, housekeeper; parents [Hugh and Margaret Patterson?]

29 Jan. 1851, Fall River: Edmund Lahy, 58:9, married, no occ.; parents Patrick and Mary

10 March 1851, Fall River: Jerry O'Sullivan, 52:6, married, laborer; parents Mark and Margaret

14 March 1851, Fall River: Nansty Sullivan [female], 63:4, married, no occ.; parents Patrick and Margaret Harrington

22 March 1851, Fall River: Mary Sullivan, 59:7, married, no occ.; parents Jeremiah and Mary McCarty

21 June 1851, Fall River: John Murphy, 58:7, married, no occ.; parents Daniel and Mary

26 April 1851, Fall River: John Connelly, 50, married, no occ.; parents Patrick and Mary

18 April 1851, Fall River: Martin Quigly, 57:5:22, no marital status given, laborer; parents James and Mary

13 Nov. 1851, Pawtucket: Thomas Goodwin, 62, married, no occ.; parents Patrick and Jane

21 July 1851, Taunton: Patrick Burns, 58, no marital status given, laborer; parents Patrick and —

20 March 1851, Gloucester: Patrick Powers, 50, married, mariner; parents Patrick and Elisabeth

9 Jan. 1851, Lawrence (47 Corn St.): Farwell Mosley, 65, no marital status given, laborer; parents Malachi and —

15 Feb. 1851, Newburyport: Henry Lowe, 52, married, mariner; parents Henry and Betsey

1 Feb. 1851, Newburyport: Philip H. Pierce, 53, married, laborer; parents Richard and Mary

14 Dec. 1851, Newburyport: Nicholas Christophe, 59, married, no occ.; parents James and Joanna
 15 Oct. 1851, Salem: Mathew Newport, 68, married, victualler; parents John and —
 5 March 1851, Chicopee (Center St.): Bartholomew Harrison, 60, widower, laborer; parents Thomas and Jane
 12 April 1851, Chicopee (Chicopee Falls): James Joyce, 62, married, laborer; parents Edward and Margaret
 21 May 1851, Chicopee (Center St.): Thomas McAuliffe, 55, married, laborer; parents William and Honora
 29 June 1851, Chicopee (Tremont St.): Morris Moriarty, 55, married, laborer; parents Thomas and Johanna
 1 Aug. 1851, Chicopee (Chapman St.): Mary Carroll, 60, widow, parents ?Charles and Margaret Connell
 4 Oct. 1851, Chicopee (40 Court St.): James Nelagan, 96 or 76, widow, laborer; parents John and Narry
 16 Oct. 1851, Chicopee (19 Cabot St.): Martin Whalan, 63, married, laborer; parents Cornelius and Margaret
 23 July 1851, Springfield: Edward Roach, 56, no marital status given, laborer; parents Matthew and Ellen
 15 Aug. 1851, Springfield (Worth St.): Julia Burke, 85, no marital status or occ. given; parents John and Julia Dolan
 18 May 1851, Springfield: Patrick Ryan, 64, no marital status given, farmer; parents Thomas and Margaret
 13 May 1851, South Hadley (Dist. No. 3): John Ludlow, 50, married, laborer; parents William and —
 30 June 1851, Charlestown (d. Boston): John Middleton, 76, married, laborer; parents William and Rebecca
 4 March 1851, Lowell (Middle St.): Samuel Gibby, 68:8, married, block cutter; parents John and Sarah
 23 March 1851, Lowell (Davidson St.): Catherine McQuade, 55, married, no occ.; parents John and Julia McGovern
 24 July 1851, Lowell (Fenwick St.): Thomas Brock, 54, married, laborer; parents Daniel and Joanna
 1 Aug. 1851, Lowell (Adams St.): Mary Quinn, 50, married, no occ.; parents John and Mary Donley
 19 Aug. 1851, Lowell (Dummer St.): Catherine Harrington, 60, no marital status or occ.; parents John and Catherine —
 27 Aug. 1851, Lowell: Michael McGuire, 56, married, slater; parents John and Mary
 30 Aug. 1851, Lowell (Cross St.): Rose Lantry, 54, married, no occ.; parents James and Mary —
 11 Oct. 1851, Lowell (Suffolk St.): Timothy Ford, 62, married, laborer; parents David and Margaret
 25 Nov. 1851, Lowell (Adams St.): Ellen Costello, 84, married, no occ.; parents John and Ellen —
 29 Dec. 1851, Lowell: Daniel McCarty, 50:3:10, married, schoolteacher; parents John and Mary
 30 Dec. 1851, Lowell (Fayette St.): John Groghan, 66:10, married, grocer; parents John and Rebecca
 10 Jan. 1851, Marlboro: Ellen Murphy, 65, widow, no occ.; parents Jere and Julia Collins
 20 Nov. 1851, Medway: Patrick McElroy, 50, married, farmer; parents Felix and —
 6 June 1851, Weymouth (Pond St.): John Gilligan (b. Co. Cavan), 67, widower, laborer; parents Thomas and Mary
 15 July 1851, North Bridgewater: William Russell, 59, widower, no occ.; parents Phillip and —
 21 Jan. 1851, Boston: Margaret Conway, 56, widow, no occ.; parents Michael and Margaret Slattery

24 Jan. 1851, Boston: Jane Riley, 60, single; parents Lawrence and Mary
 23 Jan. 1851, Boston: Lanty O'Neal [female?], 64, widow, laborer; parents Roger and Sarah
 27 Jan. 1851, Boston: John Clune, 60, married, laborer; parents John and Margaret
 14 Feb. 1851, Boston: Margaret Thompson, 60, married?; parents Aaron and Mary [McKee?] —
 28 Feb. 1851, Boston: Joanna Dillon, 50, widow; parents John and Mary McDonald
 20 March 1851, Boston: Mary Gibley, 50, married, no occ.; parents Teddy and Margaret —
 27 March 1851, Boston: Catharine Whittey, 64, married, no occ.; parents Andrew and Hanna Noland
 3 April 1851, Boston: Matthew Whalen, 54, married, laborer; parents Bryan and Catherine
 19 April 1851, Boston: Mary P. Austin, 59:1:18, widow; parents Samuel and Sally Harris
 20 April 1851, Boston: Rebecca [Marland/Masland], 60, married, no occ.; parents Thomas and Mary —
 25 April 1851, Boston: David Cooper, 52:10, married, soap boiler; parents David and Jane
 28 April 1851, Boston: Murty O'Hara, 50, married, laborer; parents Michael and Ellen
 5 May 1851, Boston: John Roach, 53 or 55, single, laborer; parents Edmund and Mary
 9 May 1851, Boston: Patrick Tracy, 60, married, laborer; parents Simon and Catharine
 9 May 1851, Boston: James Bowen, 50:0:10, married, laborer; parents Patrick and Kate
 23 May 1851, Boston: Margaret Buckley, 70, widow, no occ.; parents George and Mary —
 26 May 1851, Boston: Honora O'Brien, 60, married, no occ.; parents Daniel and Mary
 18 June 1851, Boston: Mary Johnson, 59 or 57, married, no occ.; parents John and Mary McMullen
 30 June 1851, Boston: John Middleton, 76, widower, no occ.; parents William and Rebecca
 1 July 1851, Boston: Dennis Duggan, 54, married, laborer; parents Daniel and —
 9 July 1851, Boston: Elizabeth Dolan, 80, widow, no occ.; parents John and Elizabeth —
 15 July 1851, Boston: Johanna Scannell, 55, married, no occ.; parents James Barrett and —
 21 July 1851, Boston: Elizabeth Harlow, 50, widow, no occ.; parents John and Grace —
 8 Aug. 1851, Boston: Patrick Harvey, 50, married, trader; parents Bernard and Elizabeth
 14 Aug. 1851, Boston: Mary Donovan, 53, married, no occ.; parents Timothy and Mary Crooney
 17 Aug. 1851, Boston: Thomas Perry, 54:7, widower, laborer; parents Thomas and Perry [sic]
 8 Oct. 1851, Boston: Thomas Crimmins, 50, married, laborer; parents Patrick and Mary
 15 Oct. 1851, Boston: Daniel Hogan, 55, widower, no occ.; parents Thomas and Ellen
 15 Oct. 1851, Boston: James Hobin, 51, married, blacksmith; parents F—— and Mary
 22 Oct. 1851, Boston: Daniel Donovan, 57, widower, laborer; parents Timothy and Julia

29 Oct. 1851, Boston: James Sweeney, 50, married, laborer; parents Dennis and Mary
 12 Nov. 1851, Boston: John Donivan, 50, single, laborer; parents Jeremiah and —
 8 Nov. 1851, Boston: Patrick Burns, 54, married, no occ.; parents Thomas and —
 14 Nov. 1851, Boston: Cornelius Buckley, 56, married, laborer; parents Cornelius and Hanora
 20 Nov. 1851, Boston: Daniel Lynch, 72, widower, laborer; parents Daniel and Nancy
 26 Dec. 1851, Boston: Ellen Ferris, 52, married, no occ.; parents William Davis and —
 15 April 1851, Blackstone: Daniel Brosnan, 70:3, widower, farmer; parents James and —
 13 Oct. 1851, Blackstone: Patrick Kelly, 65:6:4, weaver; parents Patrick and —
 23 Aug. 1851, Blackstone: Catherine Tuit, 64:9:10, married, no occ.; parents Patrick [Honard?] and —
 3 March 1851, Fitchburg: Peter Sullivan, 51, married, laborer; parents Daniel and Hannah
 8 Feb. 1851, Milford: John Miller, 67, married, laborer; parents John and —
 8 May 1851, Millbury: Arthur Donahu, 55, widower, laborer; parents Thomas and Mary
 7 Aug. 1851, Millbury: Elisabeth Stewart, 64:6:11, widow, no occ.; parents James and Mary Stewart [sic]

Boston genealogist Richard Andrew Pierce specializes in Irish and nineteenth-century research and works with the NEHGS Enquiries Service. Past NEXUS articles include a transcription of some Milford, Mass., gravestones (9[1992]:200-1), and presidential Kennedy, Fitzgerald, Murphy and Barron Irish-origins studies (7: 102-3, 8:61-62, 9:23-4).

NEW YORK CITY Genealogical Research

NYC directories, state census, marriages, births, deaths, wills. For an estimate, send a SASE to:

LAURIE THOMPSON
490 West End Avenue
New York, NY 10024

INCREDIBLE!

That's what you'll say when you see how easy it is to find your New England ancestors. We are presently engaged in a New England Surname Interest List to help you locate others who may have already researched your families. The success of this project depends on your help. Send your researched or interested surnames and localities with your address to:

CMF Enterprises
408 Bedard Street
Lasalle, Quebec, Canada H8R 3A7

GEORGE REDMONDS, B.A., Ph.D.
 Specialist in English Surnames
 Offers a range of services to genealogists and family historians:
 Surname histories - Personal consultations
 Guided excursions - Archive and library visits.
 AND
 by arrangement
 Tours, Courses, for groups with specific surname or place interest.
FOR FURTHER DETAILS AND TERMS
TELEPHONE:
011 44 484 603646 (local: 0484 603646)
OR WRITE TO:
**G. Redmonds, 5 Knotty Lane, Lepton, Huddersfield,
HD8 0ND, West Yorks. England.**

Judith S. Carman
Genealogical Research and Consulting
 Specializing in:
 Virginia West Virginia Kentucky
 Tennessee North Carolina.
 2512 Summit Ridge Rd., NE
 Roanoke, VA 24012
Send SASE for Information.

Historical and Genealogical Books
America, Canada, British Isles

Free Catalog!

Heritage Books, Inc.
 1540-E Pointer Ridge Pl., Suite 202
 Bowie, Md 20716
 1-800-398-7709

Create your own Family Calendar
 12 of your pictures, 365 or more of your special dates
 Send for a free sample calendar today
 Daily Memories
 RD#1 Box 69NEX
 Bear Lake PA 16402 814-489-0242

Arthur B. Pearce, M.A.
 Genealogical and Paralegal Research

31 Gore Road

Raymond, ME 04071
 (207) 655-4175

ORANGE COUNTY CANADA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(Sinclair) Smith; m. Alma 17 Nov. 1859 **Ama Ann CLEVELAND**, b. there 26 June 1840, d. Beverly 10 Dec. 1911 (rec. in Mass. VRs [1911] 5:319 as "Amy A."), dau. of John and Amy (Martin) Cleveland. Children:

1. **John Wesley Smith**, b. Alma 4 Sept. 1860, d. Beverly 5 Oct. 1940; m. (1) Monckton, N.B. 25 Dec. 1882 Margaret Ellen Buckard, b. Alma 4 July 1858, d. Beverly 7 Dec. 1891, dau. of Charles and Margaret (Terry) Buckard; (2) Beverly 15 March 1893 Mary Olivia Snyder, b. Cumberland Co., N.S. in March 1868, d. Peabody, Mass. 3 Nov. 1958, dau. of Naphtali and Sophia (Thompson) Snyder. Children (of first m.): *Gertrude Maude (Smith) Lefavour* (1885-1967); *Ethel Smith* (1888-1890). Children (of second m.): *Ernest Smith*, 1898-1899; *Lillian Victoria (Smith) Porter* (1899-1987); *Edith Louise (Smith) Raiche* (1910-1993).
2. **Johnson Smith**, b. Alma, N.B. 20 July 1862, d. Danvers, Mass. 12 Dec. 1954; m. Westbrook, Maine 1 July 1885 **Robeana McWhirter**, b. New Richmond, P.Q. 17 Sept. 1863, d. Beverly 3 Aug. 1949, dau. of Robert and Margaret McNair (Fallow) McWhirter. Children: *Lila (Smith) McCormack* and *Calvin V. Smith*.
3. **Agnes Jane Smith**, b. Alma, N.B. 6 Sept. 1864, d. Westbrook, Maine 28 July 1930; m. there 28 Aug. 1887 **John Quigley**, b. Sussex, N.B. 10 April 1855, d. Westbrook 22 Dec. 1929, son of William T. and Eliza (Killen) Quigley. Both are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Westbrook. They had one dau., the author's great-grandmother: *Lila Mae Quigley*, b. Westbrook 2 July 1888, d. there 29 June 1959; m. there 28 June 1911 **Archibald Thompson Pratt**, b. there 18 April 1888, d. there 15 March 1964, son of Joshua Thompson and Elizabeth Jane Marie (Stack) Pratt.
4. **Annie Maria Smith**, b. Alma 12 Nov. 1867, d. there 22 June 1879.
5. **Alfred James Smith**, b. Alma 12 March 1870; m. Westbrook 25 Sept. 1889 **Mary A. Stewart**, whom he later divorced. He left no children.
6. **William Ackerman Smith**, b. Alma 12 July 1872, d. Middleton, Mass. 16 Nov. 1950; m. Beverly 26 June 1895 **Bessie Masury Preston**, b. there in Jan. 1873, d. there 16 Aug. 1946, dau. of John M. and Lydia (Morse) Preston. Children: *Doris Elnora (Smith) Burnham* and *Cassinger Garfield Smith*.
7. **Ada S. Smith**, b. Alma 1 April 1875, d. Beverly 28 April 1934; m. there 1 March 1892 **Charles Arthur Keene**, b. there 29 April 1873, d. there 27 Oct. 1935, son of Daniel Child and Mary Bradley (Whelding) Keene. Children: *Annie Bradley Keene* and *John Wesley Keene*.
8. **David Arthur Daniel Cassinger Gravencroft Smith**, b. Alma 11 March 1879, d. Long Beach, Calif. 28 Dec. 1954; m. Beverly 25 June 1902 **Eva Lowell Larkin**, b. Pubnico, Nova Scotia 27 July 1879, d. Long Beach 12 April 1975, dau. of Freeman John and Margaret Miriam (Lowell) Larkin. Children: *Truman Herbert Judson Smith*, *Chester Lowell Smith*, *Edna Mildred Smith*, and *Mary Anderson Smith*.

Martin Edward Thompson Hollick graduated from Bowdoin College in 1985, and works for the Latin American Scholarship Program of American Universities at Harvard. Interested readers may contact him at 69 Holland St., Apt. D, Somerville, MA 02144.

Deaths in Massachusetts (1852-1855), With Named Parents, of Irish Natives Born Before 1800

by Richard Andrew Pierce

The previous article in this series (*NEXUS* 10 [April 1993]:64-68) treated Irish natives over 50 years of age who died in Massachusetts during the first decade of statewide recordkeeping (1841-1851), and whose death records name parents. This second installment carries the series through 1855. After 1851, the peak year of Famine immigration, there is a small increase in reporting names of parents of Irish immigrants; thus the volumes and page numbers are provided below for easy reference. Towns with the best coverage remain Chicopee, Lowell and Boston; the first two add street addresses (the last does not). In all cases the town's copy of the death record might be checked for the name of the cemetery (not reported on state copies until the early 1900s). Plot listings in cemetery records and/or nearby tombstones may help identify further relatives. By 1855 also, city directories with names, addresses, and occupations for most heads of household are available for many towns in Massachusetts, particularly the larger cities.

The writer hopes that these extracted records, especially when combined with the 1850 federal and 1855 state censuses, and the *Missing Friends* series of newspaper advertisements (now published through 1856), will help to extend many ancestral lines to Ireland. We hope to publish these extracts through 1880.

- 4 Jan. 1852, Fall River: **Timothy Sullivan**, 53:8, married, laborer; parents **Dennis & Margrett** (66:65)
- 13 April 1852, Fall River: **Mary Murphy**, 54, married, no occ.; parents **Cornelius & Mary Harrington** (66:66)
- 29 May 1852, Fall River (d. Tiverton, R.I.): **Margrett Campbell**, 62, single, no occ.; parents **James & Ann** (66:66)
- 23 Dec. 1852, Fall River (d. Tiverton, R.I.): **Humphrey Sullivan**, 80, married, laborer; parents **Timothy & Mary** (66:69)
- 28 Dec. 1852, Fall River: **Ann King**, 60, married, no occ.; parents **Daniel & Mary Doyle** (66:69)
- 22 May 1852, New Bedford: **John Bailey**, 60, married, laborer; parents **Michael & Margaret** (66:74)
- 6 Aug. 1852, New Bedford: **Margaret Barton**, 54, widow, no occ.; parents **Patrick & Hannah [Corlow/Carlow]** (66:77)
- 18 Sept. 1852, New Bedford: **Sarah Brown**, 55, married, no occ.; parents **William & Mary McDuffy** (66:78)
- 28 Sept. 1852, Pawtucket: **Barney Boyce**, 75, widower, laborer; parents **Barnard & Mariah** (66:83)
- 30 July 1852, Taunton: **Mary McBey**, 64, no marital status or occ. given; parents **John & Margaret Kelly** (66:91)
- 24 March 1852, Springfield: **John Sullivan**, 63, no marital status given, laborer; parents **John & —** (66:202)
- 10 Oct. 1852, Chicopee (Park St.): **Bartholomew Twohig**, 57, married, laborer; parents **James & Johanna** (66:216)

The ancestry of Mary (Elderkin) Cleveland includes a royal descent from Mary (Lawrence) Burnham of Ipswich, Mass.; see G.B. Roberts, *The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants* (1993), pp. 455-57, and a forthcoming monograph in *The Genealogist* by David L. Greene. For other families in her ancestry see D.W. Elderkin, *Genealogy of the Elderkin Family...* (1888), p. 6-8; F.B. Gay, *Descendants of John Drake of Windsor, Connecticut* (1933), pp. 1-3, 13; TAG 33(1957):95-98 (Brockway, Briggs); Emma S. White, "William Story 1614-1703 and Descendants" (mss. at NEHGS) and Boston Transcript 12 Dec. 1927, #6418 (Story, Burnham); W.G. Davis, *Ancestry of Dudley Wildes* (1959), pp. 177-81 (Foster); M.W. Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines*, vol. 1 (1931), pp. 129-30 (Burnham); 401 (Lawrence); 64-65 (Antrobus); and P.W. Clement, *Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Clements* (1927), pp. 13-30, 37-38 (Clements, Pengry).

Baptist clergyman Rev. Nathan⁵ Cleveland (10 Nov. 1777-30 June "1868 [or] 1869 a. 92"), son of Benjamin⁴ and Mary, married Diademia "Dexter" of Liverpool, N.S. 10 November 1799, according to CG #410 (1:252-53), which gives her dates of birth and death ("Liverpool, N.S. or thereabouts" 10 October 1778-16 August 1869, at Alma) but no parents. Diademia appears as "Ariedana" Dexter, however, in W.A. Worden and R.L. Dexter, *The Genealogy of the Dexter Family in America: Descendants of Thomas Dexter* (1905, henceforth *Dexter*), pp. 44-45, as the eleventh of fourteen children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Rider) Dexter, of whom the youngest five were born after 1773. According to this work, the first three children were born in Rochester, Mass., the remainder in Liverpool, N.S., and "Ariedana" is said to have married "Nathaniel" Cleveland. A manuscript of Queens Co., N.S., families at the Provincial Archives of Nova Scotia (PANS), also shows Diademe Dexter, wife of Nathan Cleveland, as the daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Rider) Dexter. Ebenezer's first Nova Scotia land grant was dated 20 November 1764; he died at Liverpool 10 August 1781 [Perkins Diary, PANS]. His widow was baptized 4 August 1811, aged "upwards of 70" [*ibid.*]. John Payzant's records of marriages, also at PANS, confirm the marriage date of Rev. Nathan Cleveland and Diademia Dexter.

For the ancestry of Diademia (Dexter) Cleveland, whose forebears include Kenelm Winslow (brother of Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony), see *Dexter*, pp. 5-9, 11-12, 19-22, 30; Justin Winsor, *History of Duxbury* (1849), pp. 221-22 (Arnold); NEHGR 145 (1991):374 (Arnold, Holmes); "Genealogical Papers of Rev. Lucien M. Robinson," mss. at NEHGS, carton two (Barrows); M.L. Holman, *The Scott Genealogy* (1919), pp. 279, 282-5 (Bonham, Morton, Carpenter); E.A. Hannibal, *John Briggs of Sandwich, Massachusetts* (1962), pp. 1-3; NEHGR 119(1965):161-73 (Ellis); Fremont Ryder, *Preliminary Materials for a Genealogy of the Rider (Ryder) Families in the United States*, vol. 2 (1959), alphabetical listing for "Lydia 1734," etc., TAG 43(1967):117-123, and *Mayflower Descendant* 11 (1909):49-55 (Rider/Ryder); C.F. Swift, *Genealogical Notes on Barnstable Families*, vol. 1 (1888, repr. 1979), pp. 450-52, 455 (Hall); W.L. Learned, *The Learned Family in America, 1630-1967* (1967), pp. 1-3; Fanny L.S. Meadows, "Genealogical

Records of Austin Bearse, 1638-1933" (tss. at NEHGS, 1933), pp. 3, 4, 9 and TAG 15 (1938): 111-18 (Bearse); D.P. and Mrs. F.K.F. Holton, *Winslow Memorial*, vol. 1 (1877), pp. 71, 78, 81, 82 (Winslow); F.C. Warner, "The Ancestry of Samuel, Freda and John Warner" (tss., 1949), pp. 806-7 (Worden); and N.G. Parke and D.L. Jacobus, *The Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley and His Wife Emma Arabella Bosworth* (1960), pp. 43-46 (Bangs, Hobart).

Rev. John⁶ Cleveland (Rev. Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴⁻³, Aaron², Moses¹) (CG #1251, 1:573-74) married Hopewell, Albert Co., N.B. 12 February 1823 "Amy or Emma" Martin. She was, in fact, Amy Martin (b. Hopewell 24 December 1799, d. Salmon River, Alma, N.B. 19 July 1863), daughter of James and Prudence (Wickwire) Martin, named most likely for her aunt Amy (Wickwire) Fox. Prudence (Wickwire) Martin died 9 August 1851; her will states, "Also I give to my daughter Amy Cleveland one bed and side saddle" (Albert Co., N.B., Probate RS61A). See also A.M. Wickwire, *Genealogy of the Wickwire Family* (1909), pp. 88-89; H.A. Baker, *History of Montville, Connecticut, from 1640-1896* (1896), pp. 360-64; and HKC above. James Martin died 11 February 1842; he fought in the 70th Regiment of His Majesty's army in the American Revolution (Land grants, Albert Co., N.B.). John Cleveland died 1 April 1892 and is buried with his wife and parents in Alma, N.B. (D.F. Christopher, *Cemeteries of Albert County, New Brunswick* [1987], p. 94).

Ama Ann⁷ Cleveland (John⁶, Nathan⁵) (CG #3696, p. 1180) married James Smith [Jr.], son of James "Smyth" and Catherine Sinclair, at Alma, N.B. 17 November 1859. CG gives names and birthdates of all their children (in the eighth generation from the progenitor Moses Cleveland); all were born at Alma. CG then notes that this family "dwelt Alma to 1884, afterward in Me.; res., 1885, Sacarappa, Me., farmer" (*ibid.*). In 1887 the Smiths left Sacarappa (now Westbrook) for Beverly, Mass., where they are listed in the 1900 and 1910 censuses. James Smith was a carpenter by trade, as was his son John Wesley Smith. The family belonged to the Methodist Church in Beverly and to such organizations there as the Pythian Sisters and Knights of Malta. James Smith, Jr. died 17 September 1904 (1904 Mass. VRs 4:310; obit., *Beverly Evening Times*). His will (Essex Co. Probate #95133) names seven living children — five of Beverly; daughter Agnes Jane (Smith) Quigley of Westbrook, Maine; and Alfred James Smith of Boston. Ama (Cleveland) Smith died at Beverly 10 December 1911 (1911 Mass. VRs 5:319; obit., *Beverly Evening Times*). Her will (Essex Co. Probate #112388) names her children, as well as grandchildren Truman H.J. Smith and Gertrude LeFavour. Both James and Ama Smith are buried at the Central Cemetery, Beverly (as are their children John Wesley Smith, Johnson Smith, Annie Maria Smith, and Ada [Smith] Keene).

A brief account of the Cleveland-Smith family follows. All dates given are from Maine and Massachusetts vital records unless otherwise noted.

James SMITH, Jr., b. Alma, N.B. 8 April 1835, d. Beverly, Mass. 17 Sept. 1904, son of James and Catharine

18 April 1852, Chicopee (School St.): Julia Crimmins, 75, widow, no occ.; parents Timothy & Honora Murphy (66:217)

9 May 1852, Chicopee (Chicopee Falls West): Mary Joyce, 52, widow, no occ.; parents Martin & Mary Nester (66:217)

29 July 1852, Chicopee (West St.): Honora Mahar, 56, married, no occ.; parents Michael & Mary Leehy (66:217)

27 Feb. 1852, Chicopee (Chicopee Falls, Court St.): Eliza Shea, 55, married; parents John & Ellen Murphy (66:218)

4 April 1852, Charlestown: Mary Wilson, 70, widow, no occ.; father Humphries Roper (67:74)

10 Jan. 1852, Hopkinton: John Conner, 56, no marital status given, laborer; parents Edward & —— (67:102)

8 Jan. 1852, Lowell (Jefferson St.): Samuel Barry, 63, married, laborer; parents David & Mary (67:110)

14 Feb. 1852, Lowell (Lowell St.): Thomas Barrett, 70, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (67:111)

17 March 1852, Lowell (Lowell St.): Michael Finegan, 74, married, laborer; parents William & Ann (67:112)

20 Aug. 1852, Lowell (Lowell St.): Charles Ready, 55, married, shopkeeper; parents George & Bridget (67:118)

17 Oct. 1852, Lowell (Suffolk St.): Margaret Drimen, 68, no marital status or occ. given; parents John & Mary Hill (67:121)

11 Dec. 1852, Lowell (Suffolk St.): Daniel Harrington, 74, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Catherine (67:122)

25 Dec. 1852, Lowell (Centralville): Elizabeth Connelly, 52, married, no occ.; parents William & Elizabeth Byres (67:123)

29 Feb. 1852, Natick: Patrick Drinan (b. Cork, Ireland), 60, married, boot maker; parents David & Mary (67:132)

17 July 1852, Dorchester (Washington St.): Mary Hickey (wid. of Timothy), 59, no occ.; parents John & Mary Mahoney (67:196)

7 Oct. 1852, Medway: Neal W. Gilland, 56, married, laborer; parents John & Ann (67:208)

18 Aug. 1852, Roxbury (Ruggles St.): Ellen Martin, 65, widow, no occ.; parents Peter & Bridget Ward (67:220)

28 Nov. 1852, Roxbury (Washington St.): Edward Lavery, 71, widower, no occ.; parents John & Catherine (67:222)

16 Dec. 1852, Roxbury (Coventry St.): James Riley, no age, married, laborer; parents James & Catherine (67:222)

3 Jan. 1852, Boston: Hugh Devine, 87, married, surveyor; parents Antony & Unity (68:1)

23 Jan. 1852, Boston: Patrick Mooney, 75, married, bookseller; parents Thomas & Mary (68:5)

26 Jan. 1852, Boston: Richard Barry, 55, widower, shoemaker; parents John & Mary (68:6)

31 Jan. 1852, Boston: Margaret Johnson, 57, widow, no occ.; parents Thomas & Mary Curdy (68:7)

14 Feb. 1852, Boston: Jeremiah Sullivan, 63, married, blacksmith; parents Dennis & Elizabeth (68:9)

16 Feb. 1852, Boston: Bridget Dixon, 66, single, no occ.; parents James & Mary (68:9)

28 March 1852, Boston: John Smyth, 60, widower, saddler; parents Hugh & —— (68:18)

26 April 1852, Boston: James McMannus, 55, married, trader; parents James & Ellen (68:24)

11 May 1852, Boston: Walter Burke, 67, married, carpenter; parents James & Catherine (68:27)

13 May 1852, Boston: Edward Conelly, 65, widower, laborer; parents Martin & Mary (68:27)

3 June 1852, Boston: Susanna Walker, 65, widow, no occ.; parents James Murphy & —— (68:31)

23 July 1852, Boston: John Barrett, 64, widower, weaver; parents James & Mary (68:41)

7 Sept. 1852, Boston: James Kelley, 52, married, tailor; parents Nathaniel & Mary (68:56)

7 Oct. 1852, Boston: Michael Desmond, 64, married, shoemaker; parents Daniel & Johanna (68:64)

31 Dec. 1852, Boston: William Garvin, 60, widower, barber; parents Edward & Mary (68:83)

6 Dec. 1852, Chelsea: Sarah (Doherty) McGillycuddy, 53, widow, no occ.; parents John & Ann (68:88)

27 July 1852, Blackstone: Patrick Dorr, 57, married, farmer; parents John & —— (68:99)

18 Sept. 1852, Blackstone: Patrick Dermot, 80, married, tailor; parents John & —— (68:99)

6 Sept. 1852, Northbridge: Robert Raney, 67:32, widower, weaver; parents Robert & Sarah (68:133)

12 Jan. 1852, Winchendon: James Gallin, 60, married, farming; parents Thomas & Sarah (68:166)

29 Nov. 1852, Worcester (Grove St.): Samuel Henderson, 82, married, manufacturer; parents Richard & —— (68:175)

2 April 1853, Sandwich: Edward Bond, 61:8, married, laborer; parents William & Margaret (75:12)

23 Dec. 1853, New Bedford: Nancy Love, 91:9, widow; parents George & Margaret Love [sic] (75:81)

16 Dec. 1853, Pawtucket: James McGowan, 55, single, laborer; parents Patrick & Rose (75:84)

17 Dec. 1853, Taunton: Joseph Coughlin, 57, no marital status given, laborer; parents John & Mary (75:92)

— Oct. 1853, Taunton: Ann Burns, 60, no marital status or occ. given; parents John Crogan & —— (75:92)

14 March 1853, Lawrence: William Keefe, 72, widower, no occ.; parents Dennis & —— (75:129)

7 April 1853, Lawrence: Timothy Sullivan, 64, married, farmer; parents John & Ellen (75:129)

26 July 1853, Lawrence: Jeremiah Hart, 85, widower, farmer; parents Patrick & Margaret (75:131)

12 May 1853, Newburyport: Patrick McGlew, 58, married, blacksmith; parents Hugh & Margaret (75:146)

9 Feb. 1853, Chicopee (Park St.): Margaret Brushney, 75, wid. of Cornelius, no occ.; parents James & Mary Moriarty (75:203)

12 Feb. 1853, Chicopee (School St.): Timothy Crowley, 65, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Ellen (75:203)

20 Feb. 1853, Chicopee (Dwight St.): Mary Hunt, 56, widow of Hugh, no occ.; parents Timothy & Catherine Barry (75:203)

1 April 1853, Chicopee (School St.): John Sullivan, 55, married, laborer; parents Edward & Ellen (75:203)

13 April 1853, Chicopee Falls: John Buckley, 59, married, laborer; parents Michael & Mary (75:204)

29 May 1853, Chicopee (School St.): Mary Crowley, 54, married (wife of Timothy), no occ.; parents Daniel & Mary Barrett (75:204)

3 June 1853, Chicopee (South St.): Margaret Conley, 70, wid. of Timothy, no occ.; parents Dennis & Mary Leary (75:204)

11 Aug. 1853, Chicopee (Center St.): Peter Hays, 55, married, laborer; parents Michael & Ellen (75:205)

12 Aug. 1853, Chicopee (Dublin St.): Flora McCarty, 54, married, no occ.; parents Timothy & Johanna Canty (75:205)

21 Sept. 1853, Chicopee (Grape St.): John Cargain, 54, married, laborer; parents Edward & Catherine (75:205)
 [Hampden Co., West Springfield]

11 Dec. 1853, Amherst: Catherine White, 72, widow (Catholic), no occ.; parents Michael Farland & — (76:1)

15 Feb. 1853, Lowell (Dummer St.): John Riley, 60, single, laborer; parents John & Bridget (76:78)

1 March 1853, Lowell (Fenwick St.): Margaret Sullivan, 54, married; parents John & Joanna Regun [Regan] (76:79)

27 April 1853, Lowell (Central St.): Thomas Tracy, 67, married, laborer; parents Michael & Ann (76:81)

23 May 1853, Lowell (Almshouse): Andrew Healey, 56, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (76:82)

30 May 1853, Lowell (Suffolk St.): Lawrence Hill, 60, married, blacksmith; parents John & Mary (76:82)

11 June 1853, Lowell (Lowell St.): Margaret Tatigan, 86, married, parents John & Mary Proctor (76:82)

2 July 1853, Lowell (Lewis St.): Jane Buckley, 63, married, no occ.; parents James & Mary Hurley (76:83)

7 July 1853, Lowell (Lowell St.): Nancy Calahane, 60, married, parents John & Mary Callahan [sic] 76:84

10 July 1853, Lowell (Adams St.): Daniel Sullivan, 68, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Mary (76:84)

23 July 1853, Lowell (Jefferson St.): Mary Connors, 60, married, no occ.; parents Martin & Ellen Gaffney (76:84)

26 Aug. 1853, Lowell (Moody St.): John Gorman, 53, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (76:87)

1 Sept. 1853, Lowell (William St.): Alice Campbell, 70, married, no occ.; parents John & Ellen Campbell [sic] (76:87)

7 Sept. 1853, Lowell (Fenwick St.): Dennis Sullivan, 72, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (76:87)

20 -- 1853, Lowell (Lowell St.): Martin Govinley, 53, married, laborer; parents Martin & Ellen (76:88)

4 Oct. 1853, Lowell (Cross St.): Elisebeth McHugh, 81, married, no occ.; parents Robert & Mary Sheridan (76:89)

8 Oct. 1853, Lowell (Market St.): Elisabeth Gilday, 58, married, no occ.; parents John & Mary Tillin (76:89)

15 Oct. 1853, Lowell (Fenwick St.): John Fitzgerald, 60, married, laborer; parents Babmuck [sic] & Mary (76:89)

16 Oct. 1853, Lowell (Adams St.): Mary Garvey, 60, married, no occ.; parents James & Catherine Griffin (76:89)

26 Oct. 1853, Lowell (Jefferson St.): Patrick Devine, 70, married, no occ.; parents Patrick & Mary (76:90)

26 Nov. 1853, Lowell (Market St.): Bernard Gilday, 70, married, laborer; parents John & Ann (76:91)

11 Dec. 1853, Lowell (Lowell St.): Catharine McLoon, 63, married, no occ.; parents John & Margaret McNabb (76:92)

27 Oct. 1853, Woburn: Patrick Smith, 60, married, laborer; b. Co. "Mieth," parents John & Bridget (76:135)

12 Nov. 1853, Dorchester (River St.): James Young, 53, married, laborer; parents Samuel & Eleanor (76:152)

13 Nov. 1853, Dorchester (Dorchester Turnpike): Richard Haynes, no age, married, no occ.; parents Abraham & Ellen (76:153)

20 June 1853, Roxbury: Patrick Sharkey, 73, widower, no occ.; parents Cormick & — (76:173)

27 June 1853, Abington: Margaret Fowler, 53, widow of Benjamin, no occ.; parents John Cain & — (76:192)

9 Feb. 1853, Boston: Jeremiah McCarty, 62, married, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Elizabeth (77:11)

24 March 1853, Boston: Catharine Nixon, 60, married to William, no occ.; parents Timothy & Mary Hayes (77:21)

22 July 1853, Boston: Jane Keating, 61, widow, no occ.; parents James & Mary A. Champion 77:49

29 July 1853, Boston: John Dewire, 79, single, laborer; parents Thomas & Ellen (77:51)

30 July 1853, Boston: John Lindsay, 54, married, laborer; parents John & Margaret (77:51)

11 Aug. 1853, Boston: Jane Rutherford, 55, married, no occ.; parents Abraham & Sarah Campbell (77:56)

12 Sept. 1853, Boston: John Hart, 57, widower, currier; parents Michael & Ellen (77:66)

26 Sept. 1853, Boston: James Harrington, 60, widower, laborer; parents John & Catherine (77:72)

29 Sept. 1853, Boston: James Williams, 66, married, laborer; parents William & Mary (77:72)

29 Sept. 1853, Boston: John Quigley, 55, widower, cabinet maker; parents Michael & Bridget (77:73)

20 Oct. 1853, Boston: William Webber, 68, married, cabinet maker; parents Ezekiel & Ann (77:77)

20 Oct. 1853, Boston: Owen Fagan, 55, widower, laborer; parents Owen & Catharine (77:78)

6 Nov. 1853, Boston: Jeremiah Murray, 65, widower, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Catharine (77:82)

26 Nov. 1853, Boston: Catharine Freeman, 54, married, no occ.; parents Patrick Monehan & — (77:86)

28 Nov. 1853, Boston: Cornelius Flinn, 66, married, laborer; parents Michael & Mary (77:87)

4 Dec. 1853, Boston: John Craddock, 56, widower, wheelwright; parents Samuel & Nancy (77:88)

6 Dec. 1853, Boston: Patrick Ryan, 65, married, carpenter; parents Edward & Nancy (77:89)

11 Dec. 1853 Thomas Prior, 63, married, laborer; parents Hugh & Mary (77:90)

29 Dec. 1853, Boston: Michael Brennan, 55, married, laborer; parents John & Margaret (77:95)

3 April 1853, Blackstone: Patrick Galligan, 58, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Mary (77:112)

— Oct. 1853, Blackstone: John Cunin, 66, married, laborer; parents Thomas & Rosey (77:112)

13 Aug. 1853, Blackstone: Joseph Downey, 80 married, laborer; parents Dennis & Betsey (77:112)

2 July 1853, Millbury: Mary A. Piper, 62, widow, no occ.; parents Thomas & Margaret Young (77:145)

20 Oct. 1853, Spencer: Mary Leahy, 66, widow, no occ.; parents John & — Welch (77:170)

5 April 1853, Warren: Bridget Bradley, 55, married, no occ.; parents John & Mary Fay (77:178)

29 April 1853, Warren: Michael Bradley, 60, widower; parents John & Ellen (77:178)

17 March 1854, Easton: Abby A. Shields, 57, widow, no occ.; parents James & Mary Farlan (84:60)

16 Aug. 1854, Fall River: Margaret Lynch, 65, married, no occ; parents James & Ellen Sullivan (84:67)

20 Oct. 1854, Fall River: Joanna Dwire, 60, married, no occ.; parents Daniel & Catherine O'Neal (84:71)

15 Sept. 1854, Pawtucket: Thomas Downie, 64:5:12, married, laborer; parents Robert & Jane (84:85)

14 March 1854, Georgetown: Owen Hughs, 56:3:, married, laborer; parents John & Catherine (84:120)

- 18 Feb. 1854, Gloucester (d. at sea): Thomas Murphy, 56, married, mariner; parents Thomas & Mary (84:123)
- 6 Feb. 1854, Chicopee (Wentworth St.): William Gibbony, 54, married, laborer; parents Alexander & Jane (84:222)
- 11 March 1854, Chicopee (Exchange St.): Ellen Devine, 55, married, no occ.; parents Jerimiah & Jane Foley (84:222)
- 10 April 1854, Chicopee (Chapman St.): Ann Keeffe, 55, married, no occ.; parents John & Bridget Brennan (84:223)
- Dec. 1854, Springfield: Jeremiah Harrington, 60, marital status not given, laborer; parents John & Margaret (84:237)
- 7 March 1854, Ware: Ellen Locke, 54, married, no occ.; parents Francis Annsted & — (85:33)
- 21 July 1854, Ware: Mary Ann Clark, 57:11:3, no marital status or occ. given; parents Charles & Mary Ann — (85:34)
- 21 Sept. 1854, Charlestown (Washington St.): Mary L. Creen, 59, widow, no occ.; parents William & Mary — (85:66)
- 9 Dec. 1854, Charlestown (Canal Bank): Hannah Quinlan, 55, no occ.; parents Timothy & Mary — (85:68)
- 28 Feb. 1854, Charlestown (d. Concord): James Carsmell, 63, married, laborer; parents John & Jane (85:71)
- 15 April 1854, Dracut: Mary McDonald, 65, widow, no occ.; parents Duke & Mary Caddan (85:72)
- 30 March 1854, Hopkinton: John Kennedy, 56:5, boot-maker; parents John & Elisabeth (85:78)
- 1 Feb. 1854, Lowell (Adams St.): James Garvey, 68, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (85:84)
- 8 April 1854, Lowell (Lewis St.): Patrick Gorman, 56, married, laborer; parents John & Ann (85:87)
- 25 April 1854, Lowell (Adams St.): Elizabeth Guigen, 60, married, no occ.; parents John & Henry Guigen ("?" in rec.) (85:88)
- 13 June 1854, Lowell (Lowell St.) Dennis Collins, 55, married, laborer; parents Cornelius & Ellen (85:90)
- 23 July 1854, Lowell (Adams St.): Bridget Colton, 54, married, housewife; parents John S. & Mary Colton [sic] (85:92)
- 27 July 1854, Lowell (Almshouse): Robert Plant, 54, no marital status given, laborer; parents Robert & Mary (85:93)
- 3 Aug. 1854, Lowell (Lowell St.): Edward Kelley, 58, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (85:93)
- 24 Aug. 1854, Lowell (Dummer St.): Mary Murphy, 56, married, housewife; parents Thomas & Mary Kelly (85:95)
- 24 Sept. 1854, Lowell (Jefferson St.): Bernard Smith, 55, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (85:98)
- 30 Sept. 1854, Lowell (Suffolk St.): Charles McDermott, 70, married, agent; parents Charles & Ann (85:99)
- 17 Oct. 1854, Lowell (Fenwick St.): Jeremy Donovan, 75, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (85:99)
- 24 Nov. 1854, Lowell (Fenwick St.): John Dunleavy, 65, married, laborer; parents John & Mary Doneleavy (85:101)
- 21 Dec. 1854, Lowell (Pine St.): Rosanna Young, 74, married, housewife; parents Patrick & Jane McGee (85:102)
- 13 June 1854, Woburn: Michael Claffy, 55, married, mason (b. Kings Co., Ireland); parents William & Catherine (85:144)
- 5 Sept. 1854, Woburn: Daniel Buckley, 60, widower, laborer (b. Co. Cork); parents Timothy & Julia (85:145)
- 17 Sept. 1854, Dedham: Michael Gill, 63, married, laborer; parents James & Alice (85:154)
- 4 Aug. 1854, Dorchester (Sullivan St.): Joanna Hennessey, about 62, married to Martin, no occ. given; parents William & Margaret Fleming (85:158)
- 15 Dec. 1854, Dorchester (River St.): Bartholomew Degnen, 60, married, laborer; parents James & Nancy (85:159)
- 10 Jan. 1854, Roxbury (Belmont St.): Michael Concannon, 65, married, laborer; son of Thomas & — (85:175)
- 26 Feb. 1854, Roxbury (Plymouth St.): Nann Rose, 65, widow, no occ. given; parents Owen Murphy & — (85:176)
- 15 Aug. 1854, Roxbury (Tremont St.): William Furfey, 64, widower, weaver; parents James & Mary (85:179)
- 17 Nov. 1854, Roxbury (Davis St.): John Manning, 82:5, widower, weaver; parents William & Rose (85:182)
- 16 Nov. 1854, Stoughton: Patrick McGinnis, 87:2, widower, laborer; parents Henry & Ann (85:185)
- 22 Dec. 1854, Bridgewater: Timothy Callaghan, 76, widower, laborer; parents John & Mary (85:195)
- 8 June 1854, North Bridgewater: John Coyle, 55, married, laborer; parents Michael & — (85:213)
- 1 Jan. 1854, Boston: Elizabeth Malone, 65, widow, no occ.; parents William & Ann Summers (86:1)
- 20 April 1854, Boston: Patrick Gallivan, 64, widower, laborer; parents Edmund & Mary (86:31)
- 17 May 1854, Boston: Leticia Hutchinson, 55, widow, no occ.; parents Joseph & Jane McPherson (86:39)
- 18 May 1854, Boston: Thomas Neville, 74, married, mason; parents Andrew & Mary B. (86:39)
- 26 May 1854 Jane Cristie, 67, widow, no occ.; parents James & Ann McVey (86:40)
- 2 June 1854, Boston: Darby Ferguson, 60, married, laborer (d. of ship fever); parents John & Mary (86:42)
- 6 June 1854, Boston: Mary C. Carroll, 73, widow, no occ.; parents Francis & Mary Coud (86:43)
- 27 June 1854, Boston: Patrick Flaherty, 58, married, laborer; parents William & Margaret (86:49)
- 30 June 1854, Boston: Sarah T. Smith, 60, widow of James, no occ.; parents Alexander & Sarah Teas (86:49)
- 29 June 1854, Boston: Martha Spence, 74, widow, no occ.; parents William & Martha — (*the decedent and a deceased husband?*) (86:50)
- 4 July 1854, Boston: Mary Mullins, 63, married to Nathaniel, no occ.; parents [Magnes] & — (86:51)
- 16 July 1854, Boston: Peter Dolan, 71, married, umbrella maker; parents Alexander & Mary (86:55)
- 20 July 1854, Boston: Nancy Sullivan, 62, widow, no occ.; parents William & Bridget Corcoran (86:57)
- 30 July 1854, Boston: Mary Amory, 96, widow, no occ.; parents Andrew Dormoby & — (86:61)
- 5 Sept. 1854, Boston: Ellen Haynes, 60, widow, no occ.; parents James & Margaret Barrett (86:74)
- 11 Sept. 1854, Boston: Ellen Ryan, 63, married, no occ.; parents Robert & Mary Cranfield (86:76)
- 26 Sept. 1854, Boston: Joanna O'Callaghan, 67, widow, no occ.; parents Daniel & Joanna Buckley (86:81)
- 29 Sept. 1854, Boston: Patrick Kelly, 60, married, laborer; parents Andrew & Ann (86:81)
- 14 Nov. 1854, Boston: John Crowley, 70, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (86:90)
- 19 Dec. 1854, Boston: John Nihen, 64, widower, laborer; parents Timothy & Joanna (86:97)
- 12 July 1854, Blackstone: Edward Coyle, 84, married, no occ.; parents Thomas & Catherine (86:114)

- 6 Aug. 1854, Dudley: Sarah Breen, 70, widow, no occ.; parents Michael Ryan & — (86:124)
- 24 Sept. 1854, Grafton: John Young, 58:9, married, farmer; parents Samuel & Ann (86:131)
- 9 Oct. 1854, Millbury: Jeremiah Moynihan, 58, married, no occ.; parents Patrick & Joannah (86:149)
- 30 July 1854, Northbridge: Margaret Shehan, 68, widow, no occ.; parents Cornelius & Hannah Shannahan (86:153)
- 10 July 1854, Westborough: Daniel Collins, 60, no marital status given, farmer; parents John & Catherine (86:179)
- 14 Dec. 1855, Attleborough: James Moran, 58, married, laborer; parents Matthew & Bridget (93:56)
- 25 Feb. 1855, Fall River (Pocasset St.): James Sullivan, 62, married, laborer; parents James & — (93:65)
- 14 April 1855, Fall River (Green St.): Daniel Sullivan, 55, married, laborer; parents Timothy & Ellen (93:66)
- 18 July 1855, Fall River (d. New Bedford): Ellen Sullivan, 60, married, no occ.; parents Daniel & Mary — (93:68)
- 7 Oct. 1855, Fall River (Ferry St.): William Bartley, 59, married, weaver; parents Alexander & — (93:70)
- 20 Oct. 1855, Fall River (Globe Village): Daniel Harrington, 63, married, no occ.; parents Daniel & Margaret (93:71)
- 28 May 1855, New Bedford (23 Spring St.): Bridget McLaughlin, 71, widow, no occ.; parents Bryan & Bridget Quinn (93:77)
- 16 July 1855, New Bedford (149 Middle St.): Ellen Murphy, 60, widow, no occ.; parents Jeremiah & Honora Sullivan (93:78)
- 25 Dec. 1855, New Bedford (82 No. Second St.): Honora Coughton, 60, widow, no occ.; parents Daniel & Julia Driscoll (93:81)
- 29 April 1855, Pawtucket: Patrick Masterson, 58, married, colorer; parents Felix & Rosanna (93:83)
- 22 Sept. 1855, Taunton: Philip Corr, 60, married, laborer; parents Edward & Ann (93:92)
- 23 Feb. 1855, Taunton: Mary Clinton, 90, widow, no occ.; parents Peter & Bridget McCormuc (93:94)
- 20 July 1855, Taunton: James Gullion, 55, married, laborer; parents Neil & Bridget (93:95)
- 10 Sept. 1855, Taunton: Michael O'Neil, 56, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (93:96)
- 3 Aug. 1855, Taunton: Richard Canofer, 63, married, laborer; parents Richard & Elizabeth (93:96)
- 3 March 1855, Lawrence: Michael Condan, 60, no marital status or occ. given; parents Edward & — (93:132)
- 19 Sept. 1855, Lawrence: Mary Griffen, 60, no marital status or occ. given; parents James & Margaret — (93:137)
- 8 Dec. 1855, Lawrence: James Murphy, 77, single, operative; parents Samuel & Bridget (93:138)
- 25 Dec. 1855, Lawrence: Catherine Mulonhey, 63, married, operative; parents James & Ellen — (93:139)
- 24 Sept. 1855, Lynn (May Court): William Kellaher, 63, married, weaver; parents John & Mary (93:145)
- 26 Aug. 1855, Newburyport: William Hinch, 76, married, laborer; parents James & Mary (93:161)
- 11 Aug. 1855, Salem: Ann Clearey, 76, widow, no occ.; parents Jn. & B. English (93:172)
- 1 Oct. 1855, Salisbury (Salisbury Mills): Luke Daniells, 55, no marital status given, "mfgr." (b. Dublin, Ireland); parents — & Elisabeth (93:178)
- 10 Aug. 1855, Swampscott: Margaret Conner, 83, widow, no occ.; parents James Burn & — (93:182)
- 18 May 1855, Chicopee (Exchange St.): Philip Brady, 63, married, laborer; parents Matthew & Bridget (93:219)
- 24 Nov. 1855, Holyoke: Mary Finn, 80, married (b. Co. Kerry); parents Thomas & Hannah — (93:224)
- 23 Nov. 1855, Springfield: Margaret Maher, 66, no marital status or occ. given; parents Thomas & Mary O'Brien (93:239)
- 7 July 1855, Springfield: John P. Phelan, 60, no marital status given, laborer; parents John & Catharine (93:246)
- 21 Nov. 1855, Springfield: Edward Gorman, 65, no marital status given, weaver; parents "Hue" & Rosanna (93:243)
- 25 Jan. 1855, Ware: Samuel Newbury, 59:0:25, married, farmer; parents Richard & Sarah (94:22)
- 12 July 1855, Ware: James Tirrell, 70, married, laborer; parents Anthony & Bridget (94:23)
- 29 July 1855, Ware: David McCarty, 56, married, no occ.; parents John & Ellen (94:23)
- 10 Jan. 1855, Lowell: Margaret McCarty, 65, married, housewife; parents Terence & Mary Conily (94:71)
- 13 Jan. 1855, Lowell (Lowell St.): Ellen Wilson, 65, married, housewife; parents John & Ellen Sullivan (94:71)
- 21 Jan. 1855, Lowell (Adams St.): John Hanifen, 56, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (94:72)
- 17 April 1855, Lowell (Willow St.): Ann Riley, 66, married, housewife; parents John & Mary Short (94:75)
- 26 April 1855, Lowell (Belvidere St.): John McGuigan, no age, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (94:75)
- 24 April 1855, Lowell (Maiden Lane): John McCarty, 57, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (94:75)
- 31 April 1855, Lowell (Fenwick St.): Johanna Roark, 57, married, housewife; parents John & — McCarty (94:75)
- *29 June 1855, Lowell (Gorham St.): Michael Furlong, 59, married, laborer; parents Michael & Ann (94:78)
- *2 July 1855, Lowell (Jefferson St.): Dennis Ring, 60, married, laborer; parents Dennis & Mary (94:79)
- *5 July 1855, Lowell (Jefferson St.): Jeremiah Murphy, 75, married, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Mary (94:79)
- 5 July 1855, Lowell (Spring St.): Nabby Watson, 55, married, housewife; parents Michael & Mary Fagan (94:79)
- *10 July 1855, Lowell (Worthen St.): Miles Joice, 66, married, laborer; parents Myles & Mary (94:79)
- *7 Aug. 1855, Lowell (Salem St.): Ellen Maher, 72, married, housewife; parents Martin & Ellen Maher [sic] (94:80)
- 12 Aug. 1855, Lowell (Suffolk St.): Honora Sullivan, 58, married, housewife; parents John & Mary Shay (94:81)
- 20 Aug. 1855, Lowell (M[illegible] St.): Elizabeth Fallen, 60, married, no occ.; parents Malachi & Mary Haynes (94:81)
- 13 Sept. 1855, Lowell (Moody St.): Ann Ryden, 55, married, housewife; parents Bernard & Ann Carrigan (94:83)
- 24 Sept. 1855, Lowell (Appleton St.): Jane Collins, 65, married, housewife; Henry & Sarah Harrison (94:83)
- 29 Sept. 1855, Lowell (Hanover St.): Jane Dacey, 65, married, housewife; parents John & Mary Dacey [sic] (94:84)
- 4 Oct. 1855, Lowell (Adams St.): Thomas Flyng, 58, married, laborer; parents Thomas & Mary (94:84)
- 13 Oct. 1855, Lowell (Fenwick St.): Rev. Timothy O'Brien, 63, single, clergyman; parents John & Mary (94:85)
- 23 Oct. 1855, Lowell (Lewis St.): James Butler, 70, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (94:85)
- 8 Nov. 1855, Lowell (Fenwick St.): John Riley, 61, single, laborer; parents John & Betsey (94:85)

28 Nov. 1855, Lowell (Lowell St.): **Bernard Conway**, 58, married, laborer; parents **William & Ann** (94:86)

2 Dec. 1855, Lowell (Davis St.): **Betsey Driscoll**, 60, married, housewife; parents **John & Mary Driscoll** [sic] (94:86)

19 May 1855, Newton: **Ellen Hailey**, 65, married, no occ.; parents **Cornelius Collin & —** (94:98)

15 Oct. 1855, Newton: **Patrick Hurley**, 73, widower, no occ.; parents **Daniel & —** (94:98)

31 Aug. 1855, Braintree: **Catherine Donahoe**, 60, married, no occ.; parents **John & — Friel** (94:133)

10 April 1855, Dorchester (Hancock St.): **Martha Spear**, 66, widow of **Hugh**, no occ.; parents **Gilbert & Martha Kirk** (94:141)

26 Oct. 1855, Dorchester (East St.): **Jane Stevenson**, 60, widow of **John**, no occ.; parents **Henry & Alice Hannah** (94:143)

16 Oct. 1855, Medway: **John Robinson**, 66, married, painter; parents **Roger & Jane** (94:150)

14 Oct. 1844, Milton: **Elizabeth Donnally**, 57, widow of **William**, no occ.; parents **William & — Donley?/Dooley?** (94:151) [*a "decedent-and-spouse" entry in the place for parents' names?*]

29 Dec. 1855, Milton (d. Quincy): **Mary Carey**, 73, no marital status or occ. given; parents **Daniel & Catherine Glynn** (94:164)

16 Sept. 1855, Roxbury: **Michael Grace**, 60, widower, no occ.; parents **Thomas & Mary** (94:162)

26 Sept. 1855, Roxbury: **Winneford Feely**, 64, married, no occ.; parents **Michael & Bridget Waldron** (94:163)

10 Oct. 1855, Roxbury: **James Boyd**, 61:10:29, married, merchant; parents **Hugh & Mary** (94:163)

24 Nov. 1855, Roxbury: **Honora Watson**, 75, widow, no occ.; parents **Michael & Mary Glinnon** (94:164)

17 March 1855, Stoughton: **John McDonald**, 63, married, laborer; parents **James & Catherine** (94:167)

8 Oct. 1855, Hingham: **Mary Herring**, 65, widow, no occ.; parents **Jeremiah Brian & —** (94:193)

19 Feb. 1855, Marshfield: **John Moorehead**, 61, married, mariner; parents **P. John & Agnes** (94:198)

3 Aug. 1855, West Bridgewater: **Michael Croker**, 67, married, no occ.; parents **Thomas & Margaret** (94:216)

10 Jan. 1855, Boston: **John Mullen**, 71, widower, laborer; parents **James & Mary** (95:3)

22 Feb. 1855, Boston: **Catharine Crowley**, 59, single, no occ.; parents **John & Ellen** (95:13)

1 March 1855, Boston: **Samuel Creighton**, 72, widower, no occ.; parents **Robert & Eliza** (94:15)

12 March 1855, Boston: **Mary Flynn**, 60, married, no occ.; parents **James & Margaret Roon**— (cut off) (95:18)

24 March 1855, Boston: **Martin Clancy**, 60, married, fisherman; parents **Owen & Ann** (95:21)

25 March 1855, Boston: **Margaret McCarty**, 60, married, no occ.; parents **Timothy & Julia Sullivan** (95:21)

7 Sept. 1855, Boston: **Catharine Riordan**, 86, widow, no occ.; parents **Cornelius & — O' Leary** (95:62)

14 Oct. 1855, Boston (d. Rainsford Island): **Margaret Coleman**, 65, widow, no occ.; parents **Patrick & Joanna D[—?]** (95:74)

21 Nov. 1855, Boston: **Mary Highlight**, 67, widow, no occ.; parents **William & Jane Sullivan** (95:82)

27 Nov. 1855, Boston: **Mary McCarty**, 64, widow, no occ.; parents **John & Margaret Callahan** (95:83)

9 Dec. 1855, Boston: **Abigail Brown**, 76, widow, no occ.; parents **Hugh & Mary Dunlop** (95:86)

15 March 1855, Chelsea: **David Jordan**, 60, married, dentist, parents **Thomas & Mary** (95:92)

28 June 1855, Blackstone: **Marcus Duggan**, 54, married, laborer; parents **David & Mary** (95:104)

20 Dec. 1855, Blackstone: **James Garrity**, 55, married, boiler tender; parents **John & Mary** (95:105)

24 Oct. 1855, Clinton: **Catharine Kelly**, 60, no marital status or occ. given; parents **Michael & Margaret [Hary]** (95:112)

25 Sept. 1855, Hubbardston: **Daniel Larmey**, 75, farmer; parents **[Dellan] & Catharine** (95:126)

28 June 1855, Milford: **Bridget Gilman**, 71, no marital status or occ. given; parents **Joseph & — Coughlin** (95:134)

20 March 1855, Millbury: **Daniel Callaghan**, 65, widower, laborer; parents **Patrick & Johanna** (95:135)

11 Oct. 1855, Millbury: **Bridget Tonar**, 55, married (b. Cooley, Ireland); parents **Clarence & Mary Hanlon** (95:135)

16 Feb. 1855, Spencer (bur. Worcester): **David Kaneary**, 75, married, laborer; parents **David & Ellen** (95:155)

16 April 1855, Templeton: **Thomas Hogan**, 69, married, no occ.; parents **Patrick & —** (95:160)

19 Nov. 1855, Templeton: **Mary Matilda Hogan**, 63, married (b. "Doublen," Ireland); parents **David & — Hannin** (95:160)

17 March 1855, Templeton: **William Hasty**, 67, married, farmer; parents **Thomas & Mary** (95:160)

15 July 1855, Webster: **Michael Cary**, 62, farmer; parents **John & Mary** (95:165)

*Parents' names, especially in some of the 1855 Lowell entries, could be somewhat suspect, since fathers' given names are identical to those of male decedents, and the names of female decedents likewise echo those of their "mothers." Could some of these names actually be those of decedents and their spouses?

Boston genealogist Richard Andrew Pierce specializes in Irish and nineteenth-century research and works with the NEHGS Enquiries Service. Past NEXUS articles include some Milford, Mass., gravestone transcriptions (9[1992]:200-1), and presidential Kennedy, Fitzgerald, Murphy and Barron Irish-origins studies (7: 102-3, 8: 61-62, 9: 23-24).

NOW AVAILABLE!

Transcription of the 1850 Federal Census for Springfield and Baltimore, Vermont

With name and place indexes by Scott A. Bartley, this transcription is taken from the state copy (now unavailable) which lists exact places of birth — information not included on microfilm copies of this census. vi + 89 pp. Comb binding. \$12.50 (includes postage & handling).

Order from:

Scott A. Bartley, 31 Park Drive - Apt. B,
Boston, MA 02215-4933

COLUMNS

NOTABLE KIN

"Hollywood Gothic" and the Alabama Three

by John Anderson Brayton

In my last article (*NEXUS* 8[1991]:204-6) I explored the kinships among Senator Jesse Helms, rock idol Elvis Presley, and former President Jimmy Carter, following the division by Gary Boyd Roberts of Southern ancestry into Tidewater planters and migratory pioneers. The ancestry of Mr. Presley and Sen. Helms fell squarely into this latter, an extremely mobile group of German, Welsh, and Scots-Irish immigrants who flooded the South from the beginning of the eighteenth century. President Carter is descended also from Tidewater-derived lesser planters and well-to-do Deep South farmers (a kind of *haute bourgeoisie*) whose prosperity endured despite Civil War and Reconstruction. These planters are often ancestors of the middle and upper-middle classes of today's "New South," and frequently descend, in at least one line, from the Tidewater aristocracy of colonial Virginia.

In this article I wish to explore the background of some Southern or Southern-derived literary and Hollywood figures whose ancestry runs the gamut from Tidewater planter to prosperous farmer to migratory pioneer. Writer Dubose Heyward (author of *Porgy and Bess*) and actress Joanne Woodward (wife of actor Paul Newman) are descended from the aristocracy of both Virginia and Charleston, South Carolina — the latter an anomaly in itself, with elements of Tidewater planter and immigrants from the West Indies, (Huguenot) France, and even Eastern Europe, as well as a few New Englanders. The ancestry of writers Truman Capote (*Breakfast at Tiffany's*, *In Cold Blood*) and Harper Lee (*To Kill a Mockingbird*), and of actress Tallulah Bankhead, all born in Alabama, is generally derived, with some exceptions, from the lesser Tidewater planters of Surry, Henrico, Brunswick and Isle of Wight Counties, Virginia. These "Southside" planters rose to ascendancy in the early eighteenth century, scattered into the Carolinas over the next few generations, and were well established in various parts of the Deep South by the 1830s. Actor Montgomery Clift (if we may believe the quite plausible account of his mother's ancestry in a 1978 biography) is descended from Great Migration New Englanders and Tidewater aristocrats, plus migratory pioneers of East Tennessee and Germans of the Shenandoah Valley.

Of the above-mentioned figures, Tallulah Bankhead and Truman Capote were sixth cousins and sixth cousins once removed (via Williams and Bustin) and share likely

earlier Williams ancestry with Harper Lee. Capote and Lee also share Branch forebears. Dubose Heyward and Joanne Woodward are sixth cousins via the royally-descended French Huguenot Gignilliat of Charleston and share Mazyck and Taliaferro ancestry as well. Five of the six — all except Barkhead — have at least two immigrant ancestors of royal descent and kinships to at least one former U.S. president. At least three (Clift, Heyward, and Woodward) have New England ancestry; a fourth (Capote) had Saltonstall ancestry and thus distant New England cousins.

Much of the immediate ancestry of these Deep South figures was found in wills, deeds, court orders, and marriage bonds, only some of which have been abstracted and published. Many ancestors of Harper Lee, Truman Capote, and Joanne Woodward especially had never been treated in print. Thus I undertook many trips to state libraries and courthouses, and used various holdings as well of the LDS Family History Library and Centers. From time to time, beleaguered probate clerks asked, "You're tracing whom?" I am particularly grateful to Ms. Alice Lee and Mr. Wade Woodward III, sister and brother respectively of Harper Lee and Joanne Woodward. Their knowledge of various of their forebears and kinsmen unknown to me was considerable, and this article could not have been written without their help. Thanks are also due Mr. Ruffin Sledge Davis of Vicksburg, Mississippi (cousin of both Tallulah Bankhead and Truman Capote), whose charts allowed me to trace Miss Bankhead's maternal ancestry in some detail. Gary Boyd Roberts of NEHGS first suggested this particular column, and has monitored its progress for several years.

Novelist Harper Lee has royal descents via Virginia immigrants Christopher Branch, William Farrar of Farrar's Island, and John Goode, plus John Hinton of North Carolina. She is a first cousin five and six times removed of President Thomas Jefferson. The ancestry of her maternal grandmother, Ellen Rivers Williams, includes more than a half-dozen major families in colonial North Carolina; via Lane, Lee is a second cousin four times removed of Joseph Lane, first governor of Oregon [1]. Her immigrant Williams ancestor, Thomas of Isle of Wight Co., was almost certainly the brother of Bankhead and Capote forebear John Williams (ca. 1650-92), also of Isle of Wight Co. She also very probably shares Soane ancestry with Tennessee Williams [2].

Actress Tallulah Bankhead, of largely Scots-Irish ancestry (Piedmont South Carolina to Alabama and Mississippi) shared Moorman ancestry with Mark Twain [3], her fourth cousin twice removed. A Jamestown ancestor, Edward Bennett, uncle of Virginia governor Richard Bennett, connects her to Lowes of Maryland, Blands of Virginia, and other noted Tidewater planters. The actress's father was U.S. Speaker of the House William Brockman Bankhead; her grandfather was Alabama senator John

NP
MISC
2.

FEATURE

Deaths in Massachusetts 1859-1860, with Named Parents, of Irish Natives Born Before 1800

by Richard Andrew Pierce and Julie Helen Otto

Previous articles in this series (*NEXUS* 10 [1993]: 64-68, 104-9, 11: 99-103) treated Irish natives born in 1800 or earlier who died in Massachusetts 1841-58, and whose death records name parents. This fourth installment (1859-60) and its immediate predecessor are published in part to accompany volume 4 of *The Search for Missing Friends: Irish Immigrant Advertisements Placed in the Boston Pilot*, which covers 1857-60 and is featured elsewhere in this issue. As noted previously, this article series begins a database of late eighteenth- and early nineteenth-century couples who, although not themselves immigrants to this country, are progenitors (or very likely such) of a sizeable portion of the current Irish-American population of New England.

As in previous installments, records are arranged alphabetically by county, by town within each county, then chronologically. Data-gathering standards differed widely: from old-fashioned clerks (often in small towns) who followed the 1840s custom of writing a woman's husband's name in the column which since ca. 1850 had called for full names of her parents, to urban recordkeepers who, particularly in towns with sizeable Irish populations, took care even to ask for a mother's maiden surname.

Death records for nineteenth-century adults (particularly the elderly) may reflect second-guessing by younger, perhaps distraught informants. Most often parents' names of Irish decedents were omitted, as were parents of Yankees who had not lived long in the town where they died. Other town clerks, however, conscientiously noted Irish birthplaces. Overall, however, if Irish parents had been as often recorded as the parents of their deceased Yankee contemporaries, this article series would run at least twice as long. We have also noticed that mothers of elderly Irish women often bore the decedent's forename, as did fathers of Irish men, both perhaps erroneously. Such cases are marked with an asterisk; church or private records may be needed to confirm the stated parentage. Particularly in cases of unusual given names (especially if not repeated in the deceased child), or when maiden surnames or parents of elderly Irish widows are recorded, Massachusetts death records — however imperfect — may provide data available nowhere else. Vital records registration did not begin in Ireland until 1864.

20 March 1859, Fall River, Bristol Co.: Murty Reagan, 70, married; parents John & Catherine (129:70)

10 July 1859, Fall River: Jeremiah Carey, 59, married; parents Timothy & Catherine (129:72)

10 Sept. 1859, Fall River: *Daniel McCarty, 61, married; parents Daniel & Mary (129:74)

20 Oct. 1859, Fall River: Mary Ann Panton, 77, parents Fred. McManus & — (129:74)

8 Dec. 1859, Fall River: *Thomas Murphy, 60, married, laborer; parents Thomas & Bridget (129:75)

11 Nov. 1859, Swansea: Caroline Martin, 65, no marital status; parents James & Mary [Flannigell] (129:96)

14 Nov. 1859, Taunton: *William Carr, 73, no marital status or occ.; parents William & — (129:97)

30 Aug. 1859, Taunton: Margaret Graffan, 69, no marital status; parents John & Nancy Kelley (129:98)

3 Oct. 1859, Taunton: Barney Killahan, 84:5:4; parents Hugh & Mary Killihan (129:99)

21 March 1859, Lawrence, Essex Co.: James Fogherty, 98, single, shoemaker; parents Thomas & Catherine (129:138)

14 Nov. 1859, Lawrence: John McMahan, 60, married; parents Philip & Bridget (129:142)

21 Dec. 1859, Lawrence, Cornelius Golden, 77, married, laborer; parents Simon & Ellen (129:143)

14 April 1859, Lynn (Waterhill St.): *John Ryan, 75, married, tailor; parents John & Margaret (129:146)

1 June 1859, Lynn (Elisabeth St.): Timothy Grady, 72, married, laborer; parents William & Catherine (129:147)

3 Sept. 1859, Lynn (Waterhill St.): *Thomas Barry, 74, married, cordwainer; parents Thomas & Ellen (129:148)

31 March 1859, Newburyport: James Cahill, 66, married, mariner; parents John & Bridget (129:162)

28 April 1859, Newburyport: Jeremiah Mulcahy (b. Waterford, Ireland), 59, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Mary (129:163)

23 July 1859, Newburyport: Elisabeth Martin (b. Co. Sligo), 65, married; parents James & Mary Connell (129:163)

3 April 1859, Salem: Margaret Nolan, 71, single; parents Charles & — Nolan (129:173)

6 Sept. 1859, Salem: Ann Carr, 85, widow; parents Patrick & Margaret Riley (129:177)

19 April 1859, Springfield, Hampden Co.: Andrew Kirwick, 68, no mar. status, laborer; parents David/Daniel & Bridget (129:240)

17 Oct. 1859, Springfield: Mary Doherty, 62, no marital status; parents Patrick & Bridget O'Hara (129:243)

9 Nov. 1859, Springfield: *Mary Whalen, 70, no marital status; parents Patrick & Mary Whalen (129:243)

17 June 1859, Ware: Margrett Fittgearald, 64, married; parents William & Mary Hirbart (130:24)

20 March 1859, Brighton, then in Middlesex Co.: Catherine Norton, 72, widow; parents Charles & Winifred Linnon (130:37)

12 May 1859, Brighton: John Riley, 60, single; parents James & Margaret (130:37)

7 Jan. 1859, Cambridge: Joanna Collins, 64, widow; parents David & Ellen Barry (130:39)

2 Feb. 1859, Cambridge: *Elizabeth Thomson, 85, widow; parents John & Elizabeth Fitzpatrick (130:40)

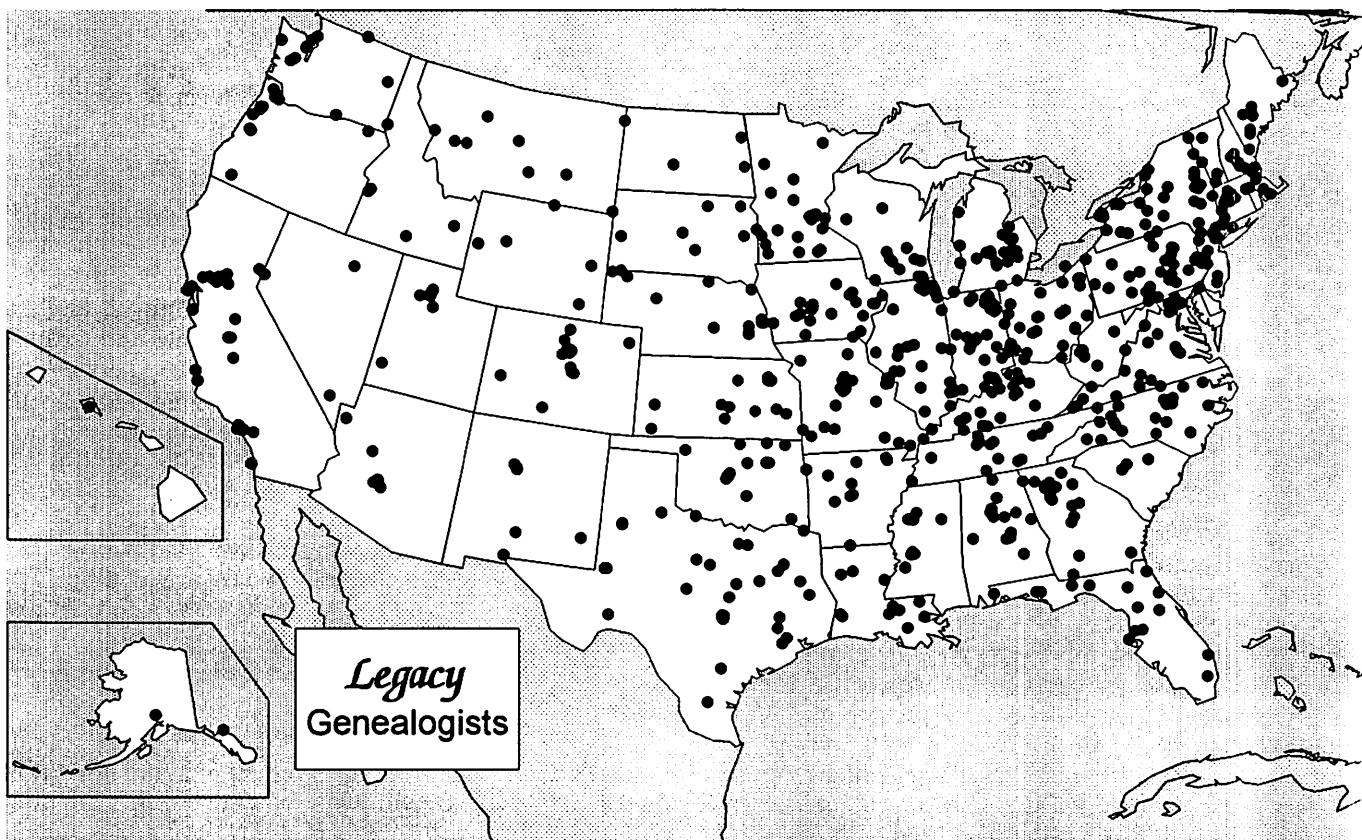
6 Feb. 1859, Cambridge: Ellen Lynch, 58, married; parents Darby & Mary Gibson (130:40)

20 Feb. 1859, Cambridge: *Mary Grady, 66, married; parents Joseph & Mary Eaton (130:40)

Legacy, of America

Legacy, of America is a nationwide network of genealogists who will do your research project "on-site" in the state, county and town required to achieve the best possible results. Legacy genealogists are located in every state in the Union. They are thoroughly familiar with their local resources and have access to information not available anywhere else. This computer-generated map shows the location of Legacy's over 700 "on-site" member genealogists.

Our Special Service:
Complete research, construction and publishing of your family's history
Is one of these spots the answer to your research problems?



Our **Research Project** fee is \$25 per hour, plus typical expenses such as copies, postage, mileage, etc. The minimum project is four hours. You will receive copies of materials located, a report of sources investigated, and suggestions for further research.

Your research project will be completed and returned to you usually in four to six weeks.

For your complete **Client Information Package and Order Forms**
or your **Legacy Genealogist Registration Kit** —

Call TOLL-FREE 1-800-206-9928

We're here Mon. - Sat. 8:30 - 5:30 Eastern time. Fax: (201) 347-7828 (24 hours) or write to
Legacy, of America, Post Office Box 179, Budd Lake, New Jersey 07828 No SASE necessary.

18 Nov. 1859, Cambridge: William B. Ryan, 65, widower, gardener; parents John & Hannah (130:45)

26 May 1859, Cambridge: Ruth Magennis, 65, widow; parents James & Mary Padloe (130:45)

31 May 1859, Cambridge: Mary Dempsey, 69, single; parents James & Johanna (130:45)

24 July 1859, Cambridge: Ann Talbot, 65, widow; parents Bernard & Ellen Maguire (130:46)

30 Dec. 1859, Cambridge: Mary Marr, 60, married; parents Connor & Julia Reynolds (130:48)

14 Jan. 1859, Charlestown, then still in Middlesex Co. (Bow St.): Elizabeth Watson, 79, wid. of Andrew; parents William & Nancy Long (130:50)

5 Feb. 1859, Charlestown, Medford St.: Hannah McSweeney, 65, wife of Miles; parents Timothy & Catherine Carroll (130:50)

7 June 1859, Charlestown, Chelsea St.: Joanna Duff, 84:6, widow of John H.; parents Jeremiah & Hannah Daley (130:54)

13 April 1859, Charlestown, Medford St.: *Bridget Meagher, 62, married; parents Patrick & —— Griffin (130:60)

16 April 1859, Charlestown, Chamber St.: Margaret Carlin, 65, married; parents Edward & Mary Harley (130:60)

15 Aug. 1859, Charlestown, Chelsea Place: Robert Healey, 61, laborer; parents Christopher & Bridget (130:60)

31 Aug. 1859, Groton: *Eliza E. Heaphy, 62, married; parents David & —— Keaney (130:68)

26 Dec. 1859, Groton: Margaret Harrison, 63, married; parents Peter & —— Burns (130:69)

2 Jan. 1859, Lowell, North St.: William Barry, 60, married, laborer; parents Timothy & Mary (130:75)

10 Jan. 1859, Lowell (Merrimack St.): Peter Kelly, 60:3, married, laborer; parents William & Anne (130:75)

28 April 1859, Lowell (Maiden Lane): Mary A. Brady, 59, married; parents Sandy & Mary Cross (130:80)

8 May 1859, Lowell (Middlesex St.): Mary Burnett, 72; parents James & Sarah (130:81)

25 Oct. 1859, Natick: Patrick Williams, 66:7:13, married, laborer; parents William & Mary (130:101)

5 May 1859, Newton: David Beck, 73:9:8, farmer; parents Adam & Jane (130:118)

3 Dec. 1859, Woburn: Phillip Ferrens, 64 (b. Co. Monaghan, Ireland), widower, laborer; parents Stephen & Mary (130:138)

7 Nov. 1859, Dedham, Norfolk Co.: William Cagen, 70, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Rose (130:150)

1 Jan. 1859, Roxbury, then in Norfolk Co.: John O. Shea, 84, widower, farmer; parents Jeremiah & Catherine (130:172)

9 Jan. 1859, Roxbury: Nancy Lamb, 62, widow; parents Michael & Elizabeth McKeane (130:172)

15 Feb. 1859, Roxbury: Margaret Cole, 60, widow; parents Luke & Annie McDermott (130:173)

25 July 1859, Roxbury: Bridget E. Mullen, 60, widow; parents Roger & Mary Cole (130:176)

1 Sept. 1859, Roxbury: Mary Joynor, 65, widow; parents —— & Nancy White (130:177)

16 April 1859, Stoughton (d. Charlestown): Margaret Corbin, 65, no mar. status; parents Edward & Mary Harley (130:183)

30 Nov. 1859, Stoughton: *Bridget McGinnis, 97, no marital status; parents Henry & Bridget (130:185)

23 March 1859, Hingham, Plymouth Co.: Ann Murphy, 68, widow; parents Bernard & Mary Maloy (130:211)

10 Nov. 1859, North Bridgewater: *Thomas Gegan, 76, no marital status or occ.; parents Thomas & —— (130:224)

26 Nov. 1859, North Bridgewater: Johanna Barrett, 61, no marital status; parents William & —— Sweeny (130:224)

3 Jan. 1859, Boston, Suffolk Co.: Ann Morris, 62, single; parents John & Mary (131:1)

31 Jan. 1859, Boston: Jane Watson, 67, married; parents Richard & Isabell Cordne[?] (end of p. cut off) (131:7)

7 Feb. 1859, Boston: Michael Carney, 69, single; parents Thomas & —— (131:8)

19 Feb. 1859, Boston: John Crowley, 66, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Catharine (131:11)

21 Feb. 1859, Boston: Patrick McDonough, 63, married, cooper; parents John & Mary (131:11)

25 Feb. 1859, Boston: Joanna Fahy, 70, married; parents Michael & Mary Ma— (page cut off) (131:12)

1 March 1859, Boston: John Murphy, 76, widower, laborer; parents Arthur & —— (131:13)

5 March 1859, Boston: *John Murphy, 78, married, farmer; parents John & —— (131:14)

21 March 1859, Boston: Thomas Cahill, 66, married, laborer; parents Michael & Catharine (131:17)

24 March 1859, Boston: *Bel McAuliffe [female], 70, widow; parents —— & Bel McDonald (131:17)

4 April 1859, Boston: Barbara Knox, 70, married; parents Hugh & Ann Nicholson (131:20)

17 April 1859, Boston: Catharine Doyle, 75, widow; parents Thomas & Mary Fieldon (131:23)

25 April 1859, Boston: Mary Mahoney, 85, married; parents Cornelius & Honora McCarty (131:25)

2 May 1859, Boston: Winifred McDonald, 84, widow; parents Patrick & Ann Reynolds (131:26)

3 May 1859, Boston: John Decker, 61, widower, hatter; parents Patrick & Mary (131:27)

8 May 1859, Boston: Ellen Condon, 66, married; parents John & Joanna Troy (131:28)

23 May 1859, Boston: Edward Keyes, 71, widower, laborer; parents John & —— (131:31)

27 May 1859, Boston: *Mary Driscoll, 64, single; parents Patrick & Mary (131:31)

12 June 1859, Boston: Ann Brady, 63, widow; parents Luke & Mary Smith (131:34)

14 June 1859, Boston: James Roach, 60, widower, laborer; parents Thomas & Ellen (131:35)

15 June 1859, Boston: *Margaret Simmons, 65, married; parents Michael & Margaret Meloy (131:35)

30 June 1859, Boston: Ann Haney, 71, widow; parents Peter & Isabella Collins (131:38)

16 July 1859, Boston: *Frances Sullivan [female], 67, widow; parents John & Frances Connors (131:42)

25 July 1859, Boston: *Ann Maynes, 68, widow; parents Francis & —— Kelly (131:44)

28 July 1859, Boston: Mary Flynn, 84, widow, parents Hugh & Honora Feenan (131:45)

2 Aug. 1859, Boston: Margaret Murray, 65, widow; parents Michael & Bridget Murphy (131:46)

3 Aug. 1859, Boston: Ellen Murphy, 66, widow; parents Cornelius & Mary Driscoll (131:46)

22 Aug. 1859, Boston: Patrick Shea, 72, widower, farmer; parents Daniel & Honora (131:52)

8 Sept. 1859, Boston: *Mary Murray, 64, widow; parents James & Mary Moriarty (131:58)

16 Sept. 1859, Boston: *Richard Johnson, 73, widower, trader; parents Richard & Mary (131:60)

- 18 Sept. 1859, Boston: *Edward Quigley, 83:7, married, trader; parents Edward & Joanna (131:60)
- 3 Oct. 1859, Boston: Ann Prendergast, 60, widow; parents Patrick & Mary Glynn (131:64)
- 10 Oct. 1859, Boston: *Alice Fitzpatrick, 76, widow; parents Andrew & Alice Drummond (131:66)
- 28 Oct. 1859, Boston: Mary Cronan, 60, widow; parents Dennis & [Dora?] Sheehan (131:70)
- 10 Nov. 1859, Boston: Elizabeth Nowlan, 59, widow; parents Dennis & Mary Kavanaugh (131:73)
- 20 Nov. 1859, Boston: Alice Brien, 59, married; parents Richard & Grace Morissey (131:75)
- 27 Nov. 1859, Boston: John Holland, 64:2, married, crockery packer; parents Jeremiah & Joanna (131:77)
- 28 Nov. 1859, Boston: Cornelius Donovan, 74, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (131:77)
- 29 Nov. 1859, Boston: Michael Dwyer, 90, married; parents William & Joanna (131:77)
- 25 Dec. 1859, Boston: Catherine Fergey, 65, widow; parents James & Mary Kelly (131:83)
- 28 Dec. 1859, Boston: Margaret Bateman, 67, widow; parents John & Mary Boyd (131:84)
- 18 July 1859, Clinton, Worcester Co.: John Wood, 58:10, married, dyer; parents James & Margaret (131:105)
- 6 Aug. 1859, Clinton: Margaret Donovan, 65, married; parents William & Eliza Eaton (131:105)
- 17 Dec. 1859, Clinton: Sarah Gallaghan, 62, married; parents John & Mary Coyle (131:106)
- 18 Sept. 1859, Millbury: *Samuel Young, 65, married, laborer; parents Samuel & Ann (131:132)
- 25 Sept. 1859, Millbury: *Robert Moore, 62:4:8, widower, laborer; parents Robert & Jane (131:132)
- 26 Aug. 1859, Northbridge: *Jeremiah Harrington, 63, married, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Ellen (131:136)
- 27 Nov. 1859, Northbridge: *Margaret Dermot, 78, widow; parents Richard & — Armstrong (131:136)
- *15 July 1860, Sandwich, Barnstable Co.: *Patrick Coffee, 60, married, laborer; parents Patrick Coffee & — (138:18)
- 26 Feb. 1860, Becket, Berkshire Co.: Thomas Hanagan, 67, no marital status, laborer; parents Philip & Katharine (138:27)
- 27 Dec. 1860, Lee: Michael Navin, 61, no marital status given; parents Cornelius & Catherine (138:40)
- 8 Nov. 1860, New Marlborough: Mary Foley, 65; parents John & Jane Hanley (138:45)
- 14 Aug. 1860, Fall River (76 Anawam St.), Bristol Co.: David Lingane, 83, married; parents Matthew Lingane & Mary [McCeaght?] (138:83)
- 25 Aug. 1860, Fall River [R.I.]: Margaret Crowly, 64, widow, housekeeper; parents James & Mary Dacy (138:84)
- 4 Sept. 1860, Fall River (14 Washington St.): John Keating, 60, single, laborer; parents Michael & Catherine (Murphy) Keating (138:85)
- 16 Sept. 1860, Fall River (74 So. Main St.): *Daniel Harrington, 82, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Julia Harrington (138:86)
- 29 Nov. 1860, Fall River (47 Ferry St.): William Corcoran, 72, widower, shoemaker; parents Jeremiah & Mary (138:90)
- 30 Nov. 1860, Fall River (2 Albany St.): James Brady, 76:5, widower, laborer; parents Patrick & Bridget (Murphy) Brady (138:90)
- 30 Nov. 1860, Fall River (Central St.): Alice Rourke, 70, widow, housekeeper; parents Patrick & Ann Smith (138:90)
- 8 Dec. 1860, Fall River [R.I.]: Florence Sullivan (male), 77, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Ellen Sullivan (138:90)
- 30 Dec. 1860, Fall River: Jeremiah Hayes, 77, widower, laborer; parents Michael & Ellen (McNamara) Hayes (138:91)
- 25 March 1860, Norton: Mary Coyle, 62, female, widow; parents Barnard & Mary (Ellis) Lunney (138:109)
- 22 May 1860, Taunton: Michael Farley (d. So. Bridgewater, Mass.), 80, widower, laborer; parents Thomas & Sarah (129:121)
- 6 July 1860, Ipswich, Essex Co.: Mary Brannan, 67 (b. Co. Sligo), widow (husband's name not known; "he d. Ireland"); parents John & Anna (Scandons) Graham (138:194)
- 10 June 1860, Ipswich: *Bridget Ready, 65, married; parents Edmund & Bridget (Daniel) Dey (138:195)
- 12 Feb. 1860, Lawrence (Elm St.): Margaret Pomfret, 62, widow; parents Timothy & Catherine (138:200)
- 5 March 1860, Lawrence: *John Dunivan, 70, married; parents John & Ellen (138:200)
- 1 April 1860, Lawrence (350 Elm St.): Johannah Sheehy, 60:1, married, laborer; parents [Eulie?] & Catherine Moran (138:201)
- 4 April 1860, Lawrence (91 Elm St.): Margaret Wilson, 65, married; parents John & Mary — (138:201)
- 16 May 1860, Lawrence (258 Elm St.): Thomas O'Brien, 70, married, laborer; parents Maurice & Margaret (138:203)
- 24 May 1860, Lawrence (142 Chestnut St.): *Ellen Hickey, 60, widow; parents James & Ellen Donovan (138:203)
- 29 May 1860, Lawrence (South Side): John Casey, 62, married; parents Michael & Margaret (138:203)
- 10 July 1860, Lawrence (39 Oak St.): Daniel McCarthy, 60, no marital status, operative; parents Timothy & Margaret (138:204)
- 29 July 1860, Lawrence (80 Valley St.): Daniel Kelley, 61, no marital status; parents Patrick & Mary (138:205)
- 22 Aug. 1860, Lawrence (d. Bradford, N.H.): William Hutchinson, 64:8, married; parents John & — (138:206)
- 4 Sept. 1860, Lawrence (270 Elm St.): Catherine Kearns, 65, no marital status; parents Nathaniel & Mary Maguire (138:207)
- 26 Dec. 1860, Lawrence (96 Newbury St.): Johanna Bray, 60, no marital status; parents William & Mary St. Leger (138:212)
- 20 Feb. 1860, Lynn (Myrtle St.): John Gilmore, 73, married, laborer; parents Samuel & Bridget (138:214)
- 3 April 1860, Lynn (Waterhill St.): Thomas O'Brien, 64, married, morocco dresser; parents Edward & Mary (138:215)
- 8 April 1860, Lynn (Elisabeth St.): Patrick Hurley, 88, married, gardener; parents Michael & Mary (138:215)
- 11 Sept. 1860, Lynn (Boston St.): Catherine McMann, 66, married; parents Owen & Mary Dailey (138:218)
- 20 Dec. 1860, Marblehead: Mary Burch, 60, no marital status; parents James & — Quinlan (138:230)
- 2 Aug. 1860, Newburyport Celia McDonald, 64 (b. Co. Donegal), married; parents Thomas & Elizabeth Gallagher (138:239)
- 3 Feb. 1860, Salem: Margaret Kinley, 85, widow; parents Peirce & Mary Keating (138:249)
- 9 May 1860, Salem (d. Boston): Mary Rafter, 62, widow; parents John & Bridget Kennedy (138:251)
- 29 May 1860, Salem: Ellen Hooper, 68, widow; parents John & Catherine Sullivan (138:252)
- 21 Sept. 1860, Salem: *Mary Byrns, 65, widow; parents James & Mary Carroll (138:255)
- 8 Dec. 1860, Salem: Mary A. Dunn, 76:5:28, widow; parents Thomas & Grace Austin (138:257)
- 16 Dec. 1860, Salem: *Margaret Sinclair, 66, married; parents James & Margaret Flemming (138:258)

18 Dec. 1860, Salem: Robert Smith, 82, widower, cordwainer; parents Benjamin & —— (138:258)

24 Feb. 1860, Chicopee, Hampden Co.: Mary Mahin, 64, no marital status; parents Thomas & "Roxanna" [Rosanna] Mahan (138:317)

25 June 1860, Thomas Ash, 60:9; parents James & Mary (Cavanaugh) Ash (138:318)

12 Oct. 1860, Chicopee: Unity McCune, 83, married; parents William & Isabella [Jardon] (138:319)

22 March 1860, Russell: Marg't (Poppin) Rutledge, 74 (b. Dublin), female, no marital status; parents Robert & Elizabeth Rutledge [sic; should be Poppin] (138:334)

16 Dec. 1860, Russell: Bridget McBride, 62 (b. Glencoper, Ireland), married; parents James & Kate (McCullen) McBride (138:334)

9 April 1860, Springfield: Ann Toppin, 62:11, married; parents Thomas & Kate Kennedy (138:337)

31 Oct. 1860, West Springfield: John Riley, 72, married; parents Pat & —— Riley (138:354)

16 Dec. 1860, Northampton, Hampshire Co.: John Haley, 60, no marital status; parents Joseph & Anna (139:19)

6 April 1860, Ware: Mary Higgins, 60, married; parents Jeremiah & Ellen McCarty (1239:27)

30 Aug. 1860, Ware: Benjamin Sullivan, 60, married, laborer; parents Dennis & Mary (139:28)

28 Oct. 1860, Ware: James Higgins, 66, single, laborer; parents Daniel & Ellen (139:28)

27 Dec. 1860, Ware: *Patrick McCort, 75, married; parents Patrick & —— McCort (139:28)

16 May 1860, Cambridge, Middlesex Co.: Ellen Cummings, 77, widow; parents Hugh & Bridget Mahoney (139:48)

30 May 1860, Cambridge: Ellen Gaffey, 80, widow; parents Bartholomew & Bridget Murray (139:48)

15 Oct. 1860, Cambridge: *Ellen (Loan) Mullen, 62, widow; parents John & Ellen [Loan] (139:62)

1 July 1860, Charlestown: *Mary (Sheehan) McCarty, 73, widow of Owen; parents Felix & Mary (139:71)

29 July 1860, Charlestown: Sally McKay, 80, single; parents Paul McKay (139:72)

5 Aug. 1860, Charlestown: Honora Gillooly, 60, widow; parents James & Cecilia Burke (139:73)

17 Aug. 1860, Charlestown: Henry McSweeny, 63, married, laborer; parents Dennis & Mary (139:74)

9 Oct. 1860, Charlestown: Catharine Morgan, 70, widow of Patrick; parents Philip & Margaret McCaully (139:78)

11 Oct. 1860, Charlestown: Peter Gaffney, 65, married, laborer; parents Philip & Ellen (139:80)

5 April 1860, Charlestown: Nicholas O'Driscoll, 62, no marital status, laborer; parents Mathias & Mary (139:85)

6 Nov. 1860, Hopkinton: Patrick Dowlin, 62, married, farmer; parents Michael & Mary (139:101)

20 June 1860, Lowell: Anthony Curry, 63, no marital status, laborer; parents John & Ellen (139:118)

30 June 1860, Lowell: Edward Farrell, 61, married, laborer; parents Hubbard & Mary (139:119)

17 Oct. 1860, Lowell: Andrew Barr, 61:0:28, married, tailor; parents Patrick & Ann (139:130)

23 Oct. 1860, Lowell: Margaret Kerr, 62, widow; parents Philip & Mary McMade (139:130)

6 Nov. 1860, Lowell: Thomas Rutherford, 70:0:3, married; parents John & Mary (139:131)

22 Nov. 1860, Lowell: *Edward O'Brien, 65, no marital status, parents Edward & Catherine O'Brien (139:132)

24 Nov. 1860, Lowell: John Coffield, 76, no marital status; parents William & Elizabeth Coffield (139:132)

17 Dec. 1860, Malden: Isaac Pendergast, 60:10, married, no occ.; parents Richard & Ann Pendergast (139:134)

29 May 1860, Malden (d. Medford): *John Calilan, 70, married; parents John & Mary Calilan (139:138)

6 April 1860, Marlborough: Jane Maguire, 72, widow; parents Cornelius & Margarett "Maguire" (139:144)

27 May 1860, Newton: Marcus Byrne, 64, married, farmer; parents John & Elisebeth Byrne (139:156)

4 July 1860, Newton: William Ward, 67, married, carpenter; parents George & Susan Ward, both [b.?] in England (139:156)

2 Nov. 1860, Stoneham: *Mary Kelly, 73 (b. Co. Cork), no marital status; parents John & Mary C. Hall (139:173)

30 July 1860, Sudbury: Mary Heffernan, 71:11:14, widow; parents Henry & Ellen Mead (139:176)

11 Sept. 1860, Waltham: John McKenna, 82, no marital status; parents James & Sarah (McCarren) McKenna (139:187)

5 June 1860, West Cambridge (later Arlington): Eliza Morrow, 84, widow; parents John & —— Jarvis (139:193)

2 March 1860, Woburn: Anthony Glenn, 69 (b. Co. Galway), married, laborer; parents Thomas & Sarah Glenn (139:199)

22 Nov. 1860, Braintree, Norfolk Co.: *Owen Sullivan, 60, married, laborer; parents Owen & —— Sullivan (139:209)

10 Feb. 1860, Dedham: Mary Hennessy, 73, widow; parents James & Honora Powers (139:217)

19 Nov. 1860, Dedham: Rose McManus, 64, widow; parents [Charles & Marg't] McLaughlin (139:218)

6 July 1860, Dorchester (River St.): Catherine Gorman, 72:2, wid. of Patrick; parents John & Ellen Finnely (139:218)

11 Aug. 1860, [Dorchester]: Mary Ryan, 67, widow; parents John & Catherine Morisy (139:229)

5 June 1860, Needham: Mary (Keefe) Cahill, 60 (b. Parish of Goan, Ireland), married, housekeeper; parents Andrew & Catherine (Sutton) Keefe (139:238)

14 July 1860, Randolph: Ellen McGrath, 65, widow; parents Robert & Margaret Cloy (139:247)

5 Jan. 1860, Randolph (Pearl St.): Margarett Joyce, 62, no marital status; parents Laughlin & Belinda Killduff (139:249)

16 March 1860, Roxbury (Hunneman St.): John Murray, 63, married, laborer; parents Bernard & Maria (139:251)

29 April 1860, Roxbury (Parker St.): "Brine" Kelley, 76, married, laborer; parents Thomas & Mary Kelley (139:253)

1 Aug. 1860, Roxbury (Tremont St.): Catherine Riley, 90, widow; parents Thomas & Mary Nulty (139:256)

13 Aug. 1860, Roxbury (Tremont St.): Margarett McGowan, 60, widow; parents Patrick & Ellen Cadry (139:256)

15 Dec. 1860, Roxbury (Lowell St.): Michael Colbert, 80, married, laborer; parents John & Margaret Colbert (139:262)

20 Dec. 1860, Roxbury (Lowell St.): Michael Lennon, 64, no marital status, laborer; parents Thomas & Catherine Lennon (139:262)

21 Dec. 1860, Roxbury (Mechanic St.): Mary McNally, 70, widow; parents Bernard & Ann McIntyre (139:262)

30 June or 3 July 1860, Weymouth: Hannah Cornell, 72, widow; parents Jeremiah & Catherine P. —— (139:274)

7 Jan. 1860, Hingham, Plymouth Co.: *Ann North, 62, married; parents Thomas & Ann McHaven (139:300)

21 July 1860, Middleborough: Maria R. Quirk, 78:3:15, no marital status; parents Patrick & Ellen —— (139:310)

18 June 1860, North Bridgewater: Bridget Owen, 60, married; parents Thomas & Rosannah Murray (139:314)

20 Sept. 1860, North Bridgewater: *Ellen Shehan, 88, widow; parents Dennis & Ellen Cummins (139:316)

11 Dec. 1860, North Bridgewater: Mary Commons, 81, married; parents William & Ann (Barrett) Hayes (139:317)

5 Dec. 1860, Scituate: Nicholas Hoar, 72:75, single, fisherman; parents Richard & Bridget (139:329)

6 Jan. 1860, Boston: Thomas Flynn, 64, widower, carpenter; parents Anthony & Catharine (140:2)

6 Jan. 1860, Boston: Julia Donovan, 62, widow; parents Florence & Mary Crowley (140:2)

16 Jan. 1860, Boston: John McAuliffe, 75, married, butcher; parents Jeremiah & Joanna (140:5)

29 Jan. 1860, Boston: *Catharine McCafferty, 95, widow; parents Matthew & Catharine Malone (140:8)

2 Feb. 1860, Boston: Garrett Colbert, 61, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Bridget (140:9)

3 Feb. 1860, Boston: Dennis Mahoney, 61, married, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Ellen (140:9)

15 Feb. 1860, Boston: Catharine Owens, 60, widow; parents Dennis & Margaret Mahoney (140:12)

17 Feb. 1860, Boston: *John Burke, 64, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (140:13)

20 Feb. 1860, Boston: *Ann Lappen, 62, widow; parents Neil & Ann McKenna (140:14)

22 Feb. 1860, Boston: *Mary O'Neil, 65, married; parents Dennis & Mary O'Brien (140:15)

22 Feb. 1860, Boston: *Lawrence Hayes, 67, married, laborer; parents Lawrence & Mary (140:15)

28 Feb. 1860, Boston: Margaret Connor, 73:11:24, married; parents George & Jane M- (page folded over) (140:16)

29 Feb. 1860, Boston: *Matthew Smith, 61, widower, laborer; parents Matthew & Bridget (140:17)

4 March 1860, Boston: Patrick Daily, 76, married, laborer; parents Lawrence & Mary (140:18)

17 March 1860, Boston: John Ray, 60, single; parents James & Honora (140:21)

19 March 1860, Boston: Mary Conly, 82, widow; parents George & Susan — (140:22)

23 March 1860, Boston: *Thomas Kennedy, 80, widower, gentleman; parents Thomas & Ellen (140:23)

28 March 1860, Boston: Thomas Chambers, 64, married, laborer; parents James & Margaret (140:24)

30 March 1860, Boston: Patrick T. Kelly, 68, married; parents John & Catharine (140:25)

31 March 1860, Boston: Humphrey Twoomey, 67, widower, laborer; parents Thomas & Catharine (140:25)

15 April 1860, Boston: Elizabeth Eckles, 69, married; parents John & Ann Simpson (140:29)

16 April 1860, Boston: Edward Larkin, 65, married, blacksmith; parents William & Margaret (140:29)

17 April 1860, Boston: *Margaret Dailey, 62, widow; parents Timothy & Margaret (140:29)

8 May 1860, Boston: David Dignan, 70, married, laborer; parents Michael & Joanna (140:35)

9 May 1860, Boston: Mary Rafter, 62, widow; parents John & Bridget Kennedy (140:36)

11 May 1860, Boston: William Clark, 65:9, married, tanner; parents John & Margaret (140:36)

25 May 1860, Boston: Terence McHugh, 71, widower, gentleman; parents John & Margaret (140:40)

1 June 1860, Boston: Ann (Hughes) McNulty, 62, wife of Patrick; parents Lawrence & Ann Hughes (140:43)

6 June 1860, Boston: Sarah (Monahan) Bean, 66:0:14, widow; parents John & Judith (140:45)

10 June 1860, Boston: *Elizabeth (Mahar) O'Neil, 68, widow; parents John & Elizabeth (140:47)

16 June 1860, Boston: Jeffrey Keating, 75, married, laborer; parents James & Hannah (140:50)

18 June 1860, Boston: *Margaret (Dempsey) Maloney, 82, widow; parents John & Margaret (140:50)

19 June 1860, Boston: Alicia (Middleton) Haslam, 73, widow of William; parents Walter & Margaret (140:51)

19 June 1860, Boston: Honora (Herring) Barry, 70, widow; parents John & Ellen (140:51)

22 June 1860, Boston: James Flattery, 60, married, peddler; parents Thomas & Nancy (140:53)

24 June 1860, Boston: Mary (Kane) Murray, 70, widow of Patrick; parents Robert & Joanna (140:54)

25 June 1860, Boston: Daniel McCarthy, 60, lighterman; parents John & — (140:54)

1 July 1860, Boston: Mary (Connor) Sullivan, 60, married; parents William & Margaret (140:57)

3 July 1860, Boston: John Kelly, 90, widower, laborer; parents Patrick & Ann (140:58)

5 July 1860, Boston: *Daniel Riley, 68, married, laborer; parents Daniel & — (140:59)

9 July 1860, Boston: *Daniel Sullivan, 60, single; parents Daniel & Julia (140:61)

19 July 1860, Boston: *John Mungovan, 60, married, laborer; parents John & Bridget (140:66)

19 July 1860, Boston: Neil McLaughlin, 79, widower, laborer; parents Edward & Margery (140:66)

20 July 1860, Boston: Richard Driscoll, 65, married, laborer; parents Timothy & — (140:67)

26 July 1860, Boston: Margaret (Shanahan) Goode, 83, widow; parents Daniel & Ellen (140:71)

30 July 1860, Boston: Catherine (McLaughlin) Doherty, 75, widow of William; parents William & Ellen (140:73)

31 July 1860, Boston: Mary (Lombard) Donovan, 64, widow; parents Richard & Eliza (140:74)

18 Aug. 1860, Boston: *William Ewing, 75, widower, gentleman; parents William & Mary (140:86)

20 Aug. 1860, Boston: John Donahoe, 70, married, laborer; parents Roger & Bridget (140:87)

22 Aug. 1860, Boston: *Dorothy McCool, 76, widow; parents James & — Smith (140:88)

30 Aug. 1860, Boston: Patrick O'Hara, 69, single, weigher/measurer of grain; parents John & Judy (140:93)

1 Sept. 1860, Boston: Patrick McCarron, 60, married, laborer; parents James & Ann (140:94)

5 Sept. 1860, Boston: Honora (Sheehan) Murphy, 80, widow of Daniel; parents John & Hannah (140:97)

7 Sept. 1860, Boston: Timothy Desmond, 70, married, laborer; parents Andrew & — (140:98)

7 Sept. 1860, Boston: Edward Shaw, 73, single, fisherman; parents Peter & Ellen (140:99)

12 Sept. 1860, Boston: John Murphy, 60, married, watchman; parents Daniel & Joanna (140:101)

15 Sept. 1860, Boston: Sarah (Sackett) Kelley, 70 widow of John; parents Thomas & — (140:103)

15 Sept. 1860, Boston: Henry McCaffrey, 63, married, harness maker; parents Felix & Catharine (140:104)

16 Sept. 1860, Boston: John Ryan, 62, porter; parents Timothy & Ann (140:104)

- 20 Sept. 1860, Boston: Margaret (McCarty) McDonnell, 70, married; parents Daniel & Joanna (140:105)
- 24 Sept. 1860, Boston: *William J. Wright, 72:11:24, widower, slater; parents William & Alice (140:108)
- 25 Sept. 1860, Boston: John Sullivan, 60, married, laborer; parents James & Mary (140:109)
- 26 Sept. 1860, Boston: George Forster, 81:11, married, clothes dresser; parents Thomas & Jane (140:110)
- 26 Sept. 1860, Boston: *James Powers, 65, married, gentleman; parents James & Ellen (140:110)
- 27 Sept. 1860, Boston: Michael Doherty, 65, married, laborer; parents John & Margaret (140:110)
- 28 Sept. 1860, Boston: Daniel Callaghan, 62, married, laborer; parents Dennis & Margaret (140:110)
- 30 Sept. 1860, Boston: *George Blakeney, 75, widower, carpenter; parents George & Nelly (140:112)
- 1 Oct. 1860, Boston: Agnes (McDonnell) O'Hara, 71, widow; parents Patrick & — (140:112)
- 1 Oct. 1860, Boston: John Power, 84, married; parents Michael & Catharine (140:112)
- 4 Oct. 1860, Boston: Patrick Dolan, 76, widower, laborer; parents James & Bridget (140:113)
- 5 Oct. 1860, Boston: Cornelius Driscoll, 66:2:6, married, merchant; parents Daniel & Nancy (140:114)
- 9 Oct. 1860, Boston: James Muldoon, 61, married, laborer; parents Peter & Ann (140:116)
- 10 Oct. 1860, Boston: Joanna (Diamond) Crowley, 76, widow; parents Jeremiah & Margaret (140:117)
- 15 Oct. 1860, Boston: Dennis Cronan, 60, widower, tailor; parents John & Joanna (140:118)
- 17 Oct. 1860, Mary (Biggin) Ragan, 70, widow; parents Owen & Nancy (140:118)
- 19 Oct. 1860, Boston: Edward Treanor, 85, widower, laborer; parents Bernard & Catharine (140:121)
- 22 Oct. 1860, Boston: *Ellen (Driscoll) O'Leary, 85, widow; parents Patrick & Ellen (140:122)
- 22 Oct. 1860, Boston: *Joanna (O'Brien) DeCoursey, 60, widow of John; parents Patrick & Joanna (140:122)
- 26 Oct. 1860, Boston: Bridget Crawford, 70, married; parents Bernard & Elizabeth — (140:123)
- 28 Oct. 1860, Boston: Catharine (Carey) Welch, 73, widow of Timothy; parents Thomas & — Carey (140:124)
- 29 Oct. 1860, Boston: Patrick Finnegan, 74, married, laborer; parents Michael & Margaret (140:125)
- 4 Nov. 1860, Boston: Michael Fitzgerald, 60, married, laborer; parents Redmond & Mary (140:127)
- 8 Nov. 1860, Boston: Bridget (Mulhern) Quinn, 73, widow; parents Philip & Ellen (140:129)
- 13 Nov. 1860, Boston: *Catharine (Scanlon) Coffee, 65, widow of William; parents William & Catharine (140:132)
- 15 Nov. 1860, Boston: Mary (Langan) Caveney, 66; parents Patrick & Bridget (140:133)
- 19 Nov. 1860, Boston: Jane (Glenn) Kincaid, 80; parents Albert & Ann (140:135)
- 1 Dec. 1860, Boston: *Mary (McGee) Frahey, 77, wife of William; parents John & Mary (140:139)
- 2 Dec. 1860, Boston: William Small, 62, married, peddler; parents James & Bridget (140:140)
- 3 Dec. 1860, Boston: Stephen McKeever, 65, married, laborer; parents James & Margaret (140:141)
- 5 Dec. 1860, Boston: *Martha (Wilson) Smith, 80, widow; parents James & Martha (140:141)
- 6 Dec. 1860, Boston: Mary (Murray) Hayes, 63, widow of Patrick; parents Thomas & Joanna (140:142)
- 13 Dec. 1860, Boston: David O'Connell, 70, widower, laborer; parents Henry & Joanna (140:145)
- 17 Dec. 1860, Boston: Patrick Fitzgerald, 80, widower, laborer; parents Michael & — (140:147)
- 20 Dec. 1860, Boston: *Daniel McGovern, 73, widower, trader; parents Daniel & — (140:147)
- 20 Dec. 1860, Boston: *Ann (Porter) McMinamy, 80, wife of John; parents James & Ann Porter (140:148)
- 26 Dec. 1860, Boston: Honora (Connelly) Lynch, 64, wife of Patrick; parents Bartholomew & Monica (140:150)
- 29 Dec. 1860, Boston: Dennis Hurley, 63, married, mason; parents James & Catharine (140:151)
- 30 Dec. 1860, Boston: Catharine (Kenney) Kenney, 72, married; parents Dennis & Bridget (140:152)
- 31 Dec. 1860, Boston: *Catharine (O'Donnell) McConologue, 81, wife of Edward; parents Edward & Catharine (140:153)
- 1 March 1860, Blackstone, Worcester Co.: Dennis Sullivan, 77, married; parents Patrick & Julia (140:167)
- 8 July 1860, Blackstone (d. Waterford [Mass.]): Owen Kaho, 60, married, spinner; parents Patrick & Mary (140:170)
- 14 Sept. 1860, Clinton: Catharin Fox, 62, married; parents James & Bridget — (140:177)
- 19 Sept. 1860, Clinton: Catharine Harrington, 64, married; parents James & Bridget — (140:177)
- 18 Dec. 1860, Fitchburg (First St.): Johanna Fenton, 60, widow, parents John & Margaret [Cansen] (140:187)
- 15 Aug. 1860, Leicester: Hannah Keefe, 84, widow; parents John & Mary (Kerivan) Bosley (140:202)
- 22 Sept. 1860, 5 p.m., Millbury: *Bridget (Rooney) McBride, 60, widow; parents Peter & Bridget (140:215)
- 25 July 1860, Northbridge: Ann Carney, 78, married, wife of John; parents Hugh & Ellen Mangum (140:219)
- 9 June 1860, Shrewsbury: *William Mars, 83, married, shoemaker; parents William & — Mars (140:235)
- 4 Oct. 1860, Spencer: Daniel Corrol, 65, male, no marital status; parents Eugene & Mary (140:241)
- 7 Dec. 1860, Templeton: *Charles Dunn, 65, married, weaver; parents Charles & Mary (140:246)
- 16 Nov. 1860, Webster: *Henry Thompson, 69:5:5, widower; parents Henry & Margaret (140:252)
- 11 March 1860, Westboro: John Carey, 62, married; parents Thomas & — (140:253)
- 18 July 1860, Winchendon: *Frank Gillvan, 78; parents — & Mary Gillvan (140:261)

Boston genealogist Richard Andrew Pierce specializes in Irish and 19th-century research and works with the NEHGS Enquiries Service. Past NEXUS articles include the above series, some Milford, Mass. gravestone inscriptions (9 [1992]: 200-1), and presidential Kennedy, Fitzgerald, Murphy, Barron, Cox and McGovern Irish-origins studies (7:102-4, 8:61-62, 9:23-24, 11:138-39). NEXUS co-editor J.H. Otto collected 1859 deaths.

DOUGLAS RICHARDSON
Genealogist
Specializing in:
English Origins - Colonial Research - Medieval and Royal Lines
216 West Buffalo Street #3, Chandler, AZ 85224
(602) 814-0221

NEW BOOKS FROM PICTON PRESS

PALATINE ROOTS: The 1710 German Settlement in New York as Experienced by Johann Peter Wagner. By Nancy Wagoner Dixon. Introduction by Henry Z Jones, Jr., F.A.S.G. 352 pp. extensive maps, illustrations, original documents and photos; printed endsheets; Wagner family genealogy 1615 through the American Revolution; 3,023 entry Every Name Index. 1994.

Order #521: \$53.00 postpaid

This fascinating study provides an unvarnished window into the first decades of the famous 1710 immigration into New York State, coupled with a detailed look at the conditions in Germany in the century leading up to the migration. Hank Jones' award-winning two volume *The Palatine Families of New York* documents the 847 heads of immigrating families; *Palatine Roots* brings these families back to life, often through their own words. You will read of the shipboard experiences of these simple German farmers, the subsequent English abuse of power over them in New York Colony, and their day-to-day struggle for existence in the New World. Hundreds of original quotes give this book a vividness not to be found in any other work on this historic event. If you are descended from any of the 847 families, or are interested in this extremely important period of our country's history, you will definitely want this book.

MAINE FAMILIES IN 1790 VOLUME 4. Joseph Crook Anderson II & Lois Ware Thurston, editors. *Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 18.* 17,500+ entry Every Name Index. Order #439: \$38.50 postpaid "Maine Families is the best publication to come out of northern New England in a long time." - National Genealogical Society Quarterly.

"The Maine Genealogical Society has tackled a project of immense scope and vision. The value of this reworking of the 1790 Census material cannot be overstated." - *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

So you think you know Maine? The *Maine Families in 1790* series may well be just what you need. These volumes contain comprehensive 3-generation studies of families resident in Maine at the time of the 1790 census, complete with documentation and the addresses of the researchers who compiled the material.

Ruth Gray has gained great acclaim for her skillful editing and stringent quality control for volumes 1-3, as has her co-editor of Volume 3, Joseph C. Anderson II, who, along with Lois Thurston, is editor of Volume 4. Of the 17,000 families resident in Maine in 1790, 403 were covered in Volume 1, 408 in Vol. 2, 382 in Vol. 3, plus an estimated 400 in Vol. 4, making coverage close to 10% of all Maine families. The usual meticulous and comprehensive Every Name Indexes, for which Picton Press publications are well known, bring the large number of names. There are 16,285 in Vol. 1; 18,049 in Vol. 2; 17,936 in Vol. 3; and an estimated 17,500 in Vol. 4, yielding a total of 69,770 individuals, right to your fingertips. Maine's entire 1790 census population was 96,550!

NEW ENGLAND VITAL RECORDS FROM THE EXETER NEWS-LETTER 1853-1858. By Scott Lee Chipman. *New Hampshire Society of Genealogists Special Publication No. 5.* 352 pp. 17,022+ person Every Name Index.

Order # 579: \$31.00 ppd

Scott Chipman has extracted the vital records for 28 years (for the four volumes combined) of the *News-Letter*, and the cumulative total of over 57,000 persons recorded in the Every Name Indexes in each volume makes the huge amount of information not only easily accessible, but also direct those who wish to do further research to the appropriate issue of the *News-Letter*. These volumes transport you through town and county records which are otherwise scattered throughout New England. Even one trip saved will more than pay for the cost of all four of these books!

N.E. VITAL RECORDS FROM THE EXETER NEWS-LETTER 1847-1852.

Order # 513: \$31.00 ppd

"Valuable source of largely untapped genealogical information...highly recommended for northern New England genealogical research...should be in all genealogical libraries." - *The Maine Genealogist*

N.E. VITAL RECORDS FROM THE EXETER NEWS-LETTER 1841-1846.

Order # 460: \$31.00 ppd

N.E. VITAL RECORDS FROM THE EXETER NEWS-LETTER 1831-1840.

Order # 459: \$31.00 ppd

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



Picton Press
P.O. Box 1111
Camden, ME 04841-1111

MasterCard/Visa
(800) 742-8667

Deaths in Massachusetts, 1861, with Named Parents, of Irish Natives Born Before 1800

by Richard Andrew Pierce

Below is the fifth in a series of articles (*NEXUS* 10 [1993]: 64-68, 104-9, 11 [1994]: 99-103, 12 [1995]: 56-61) identifying nineteenth-century Irish immigrants born before 1800 whose Massachusetts death records, post 1840, name at least one parent in Ireland. Since the decedents have now passed the age of 60, many more such deaths occur each year; thus the series henceforth will proceed more slowly. The entries below complement Volume 5 of *The Search for Missing Friends: Irish Immigrant Advertisements Placed in the Boston Pilot*, covering 1861-65, to be published later this year, and continue the database of late eighteenth- and early nineteenth-century Irish couples who are likely ancestors of a sizeable portion of the current Irish-American population of New England.

As in previous installments, entries are arranged alphabetically by county, by town within each county, then chronologically. For caveats about the accuracy of some entries, see *NEXUS* 12:56. An asterisk (*) before an entry indicates that further research should be undertaken to confirm parents' identity.

- 10 Dec. 1861, Harwich, Barnstable Co.: R.R.M. McVea [male], married, 68, tailor; parents J. & Lillie/Lettie (147:13)
- 1 Jan. 1861, Becket, Berkshire Co.: Johannah (Fisk) O'Neil, 65, widow; parents John & —— Fisk (147:30)
- 23 July 1861, Lee: Mary (Harkins) Daley, 63, widow; parents Laurence & [I?] Harkins (147:43)
- 13 Dec. 1861, Lee: Mary (Kelly) Hines, 63, widow; parents M. & Sarah (——) Kelly (147:44)
- 30 March 1861, New Marlborough: Paul Doyle, 72, married, farmer; parents Patrick & Bridget (147:50)
- 11 May 1861, Pittsfield: Mary (Regan) Crowley, 62, widow[?]; parents Michael & Bridget (——) Regan (147:54)
- 31 Aug. 1861, Attleborough, Bristol Co.: James Dowling, 76, widower, laborer; parents John & —— (147:75)
- 22 Sept. 1861, Dighton: William Driscoll, 61, married, laborer; parents Dennis & Nancy (147:81)
- 1 June 1861, Easton: Margaret (Thompson) McReady, 82, widow; parents Robert & —— Thompson (147:82)
- 21 Sept. 1861, Fairhaven: *Catharine (Kelley) Quirk, 75, b. Cork; parents William & Catharine (——) Kelley, natives of Cork (147:85)
- 23 Sept. 1861, 19 Seventh St., Fall River, "6-1/2 p.m.": Martin Casey, 80, married, laborer, parents John & Ellen (Tobin) Casey (147:88)
- *31 Jan. 1861, 39 Ferry St., Fall River, 5 a.m.: Joannah O'Neil, 70, widow; parents Timothy & Hannah (Harrington) O'Neil (147:88)
- 16 Feb. 1861, 44 Anawan St., Fall River, "8-3/4 p.m.": William Ardry, 70:6, married, gunsmith; parents John & Margaret (Kidd) Ardry (147:89)
- 16 Feb. 1861, Fall River (Central St.): Margaret (Murphy) Harrington, 70, widow; parents Daniel & Mary (Sullivan) Murphy (147:90)
- 17 March 1861, Fall River (2 [Green?] St.): Mary (O'Laughlin) O'Connor,

78:11:16, widow; parents Michael & Catherine (——) O'Laughlin (147:90)

26 March 1861, Fall River (61 Central St.): Charles Duggan, 65:2:1, married, laborer; parents Cornelius & —— (Long) Duggan (147:92)

11 April 1861, Fall River (d. Saint John's, N.B.): John Kelly, 63:10, married, shoemaker; parents John & Mary (Farrell) Kelly (147:93)

26 April 1861, Fall River: Bridget (Banatt) Collins (res. Somerset, Mass.), 64, married; parents Richard & Ellen (Bazan) Banatt (147:93)

28 May 1861, Fall River: Jane (McEwan) McKee, 62, married; parents John & —— McEwan (147:95)

9 June 1861, Fall River: Cornelius Kelly, 64:6, married, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Ellen (Eagan) Kelly (147:96)

31 July 1861, Fall River (13 Town Ave.): Dennis B. Murphy, 69, married, weaver; parents Timothy & Ellen (Sullivan) Murphy (147:98)

15 Oct. 1861, Fall River: Margaret (Riley) O'Neil, 67, married; parents Morgan & Joanna (Green) Riley (147:105)

2 Dec. 1861, Fall River: William Goss (b. Cork), 70, married; parents James & Ann (Tiner) Goss (147:107)

19 Feb. 1861, New Bedford: Ann (McGenby) Bogan, 85[?]:6, married; parents Daniel & Ma[r]gary (——) McGenby (147:112)

25 Feb. 1861, New Bedford: Bridget (——) Harley, 86, married; parents William & Mary —— (147:112)

2 Feb. 1861, New Bedford: Mary (——) Murphy, 63, married; parents Patrick & Mary —— (147:113)

23 April 1861, New Bedford: Esther (——) Halmen, 76, widow; parents Thomas & Mary —— (147:115)

4 Dec. 1861, New Bedford: Elizabeth Conley, 80, no marital status; parents Timothy & Mary —— (147:122)

6 April 1861, Pawtucket: John Daily, 73, married, laborer; parents Dennis & Catherine (147:131)

30 Sept. 1861, Pawtucket: Barnard Goodwin, 62:4:3, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Jane (147:131)

2 April 1861, Seekonk: John Dyer, 70, widower, blacksmith; parents Martin & Ellen (147:136)

26 April 1861, Somerset: Bridget (Bannett) Collins, 64, wife of Richard; parents Richard & Ellen (——) Bannett (*see also under Fall River, same date*) (147:138)

2 March 1861, Taunton: Catherine (Gaffney) McMannis, 73:6, widow; parents Felix & Bridget (——) Gaffney (147:142)

15 March 1861, Taunton: Bridget (Black) Galligan, 65, married; parents Philip & Catharine (——) Black (147:142)

25 March 1861, Taunton: Michael Corr, 63, laborer; parents Peter & Susan (147:142)

24 May 1861, Michael Lang, 69:7:28, married, gardener; parents Martin & Margaret (147:143)

5 Aug. 1861, Taunton: Ann (Plant) Valentine, 73:10:17, married, housewife; parents James & Jane (——) Plant (147:145)

19 Sept. 1861, Taunton: Mary (McShara) Murphy, 78, widow; parents Peter & Ellen (——) McShara (147:146)

2 Feb. 1861, Taunton: Mary (Brown) Murphy, 63, no marital status; parents Patrick & Mary (——) Brown (*see also under New Bedford, same date*) (147:148)

5 Dec. 1861, Amesbury, Essex Co. (Ames Mills): Mathias Cherry, 75, widower, farmer; parents John & —— (147:157)

*23 July 1861, Amesbury (Ames Mills): Ellen Cherry, 75:2:[8?], married; parents William & Ellen [Chapman?] (147:158)

15 Sept. 1861, Gloucester (Friend St.): Honora (Kaven) Cleary, 63, married; parents Patrick & Rose (Conners) Kaven (147:187)

13 Feb. 1861, Haverhill: Margaret (——) Sullivan, 85, widow; parents Cornelius & Mary —— (147:195)

1768, d. prob. there 13 Aug. 1822, dau. of John and Esther (Wright) Shed (F.E. Shedd, *Daniel Shed Genealogy* [1921], p. 112). *Junia Shattuck*, b. 12 Aug. 1771, d. Pepperell of consumption, 27 Oct. 1841 ae. 69, town undertaker for 30 yrs.; m. there 21 Sept. 1794 *Mary Gatchell*, b. there 11 Oct. 1775, d. West Roxbury, Mass. 8 Nov. 1853 (*Shattuck*, p. 209), dau. of Jeremiah and Eunice (Diamond) Gatchell (*Shattuck*, p. 209). *Parker Shattuck*, bp. 10 Sept. 1775.

John Burt [3rd], b. Groton 22 Dec. 1735, n.f.r.

Elisabeth Burt, b. Groton 13 Sept. 1737; prob. the EB of Harvard who m. Concord, Mass. 19 July 1764, as his second wife, *William Stearns* of Littleton, b. there 27 April 1734 (VRs, p. 54), d. prob. Rockingham, Vermont ca. 1804, son of Eleazer and Abigail (—) Stearns and widower of Elizabeth Lawrence of Ashby, Mass. "In 1769 he was lessee of one of the public lots in Rindge, N.H. but left there previous to the Revolution," later moving to Rockingham (A.S. Van Wagenen, *Genealogy...of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants*, vol. 1 [1901], pp. 117, 249). Children (*ibid.*; *Rockingham VRs*, pp. 43, 260-61): *John Burt Stearns*, b. Harvard 7 Sept. 1764, prob. d. Rockingham in 1848, a farmer and War of 1812 soldier; m. there 26 Aug. 1789 *Ruth Eastman*. *Jabez Stearns*, b. Rindge, N.H. 5 Nov. 1766. *Barbara Stearns*, b. Rindge 30 July 1769; m. Rockingham 21 Oct. 1790 *Dr. Levi Sabin*, who d. there 30 Oct. 1808 (VRs, p. 28). *Abigail "Nabby" Stearns*, bp. Rockingham 20 July 1777. *Sally Stearns*, bp. 23 May 1779.

Daniel Burt, b. Groton 27 Jan. 1739/40, d. Pepperell, Mass. 15 Nov. 1747 ae. 7:9:18 (VRs, p. 261).

PHINEHAS BART, b. Sudbury 3 Nov. 1706 (VRs, p. 15), d. rec. not found; m. Groton, Mass. 21 Jan. 1735/6 **SARAH BUSH**, b. Groton 28 Aug. 1714, dau. of John and Ruth (Nutting) Bush. As seen above, Phineas received his share of his father's land 24 Feb. 1729 (*Worcester Co. Deeds* 10:194). On 25 Sept. 1735, Phinehas purchased from Samuel Hunt of Littleton, innkeeper, land in "Narragansett #6" [Templeton] (*Worcester Co. Deeds* 8:549), and a few weeks later (5 Dec. 1735) Phinehas sold the "land [which] was formerly [his] father's homestead" to this same Samuel Hunt (*Worcester Co. Deeds* 8:2). On 7 Nov. 1737, Phinehas Burt bought more land in "Narragansett #6" from Samuel Hunt (*Worcester Co. Deeds* 13:84). Samuel Hunt died at Littleton in 1739, and on 26 Dec. 1740 John Burt of Harvard (prob. Phinehas's brother, rather than his father) purchased, for £401 5s., from Joseph Baker of Littleton, administrator on the estate of Samuel Hunt of said Littleton, deceased, "the northerly half part of John Burt's homestead in the town of Harvard," with bounds identical to those described in the 1729 deed of John Burt to Phinehas Burt. The 1740 deed specifically states that this parcel was land Samuel Hunt bought of Phinehas Burt 5 Dec. 1735, "excepting a right in so-called Groton Gore which Samuel Hunt released to Benjamin Prescott, deceased" (*Worcester Co. Deeds* 14:320). This series of deeds between Phinehas and John Burt and Samuel Hunt strongly suggests more than a passing acquaintance; the compilers believe that Samuel and Phinehas were brothers-in-law through Hunt's second marriage to Phinehas's younger sister Dinah (see Part Two). Children:

Sarah Burt, b. Groton, Mass. 1 Aug. 1737; said to be the SB who m. (if so, at ae. 63) Shirley (int.) 10 Aug. 1800 John Coolidge (*Shirley*, p. 364). A widow Sarah Coolidge, a Shaker, d. Shirley 21 Aug. 1818, no age (VRs, pp. 110, 184).

Phinehas Burt Jr., b. Groton 30 Jan. 1738, n.f.r..

John Burt, b. Groton 20 Feb. 1740, poss. the "John, t's.,

apprentice to James Burt," who d. Harvard, Mass. 21 April 1759, ae. about 18 years (*Harvard VRs*, p. 253).

Elisabeth Burt, b. Groton 20 Jan. 1743, n.f.r.

Mary Burt, b. Groton 20 June 1746, n.f.r.

Simeon Burt, b. Groton 5 Feb. 1748, d. Bethlehem, N.H. 14 Oct. 1819; m. ca. 1774 *Mary Clark*, b. Lancaster, Mass. 26 Jan. 1748/9, d. Bethlehem 7 Jan. 1838, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (—) Clark of Worcester and Lancaster. Simeon "lived in Groton, Lancaster and Lunenburg in Mass., and in Jaffrey and Bethlehem in N.H. In 1776 he served from July to December in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. Jona[than] Smith's Regt. in New York" (J.R. Jackson, ed., *History of Littleton, N.H.*, vol. 3 [1905, hereafter *Littleton*], p. 97). Children: *Mary Burt*, b. Groton 21 Aug. 1775, d. Littleton, N.H. 20 April 1859; m. prob. there ca. 1796 *Oliver Sawyer*, b. Harvard 15 Nov. 1767, son of Oliver and Abigail (Townsend) Sawyer (*Sawyer*, pp. 186, 214) and bro. of the Lucy Sawyer who m. John Conn (see above). *Elizabeth Burt*, b. Lancaster (*ibid.*, p. 97) or Jaffrey, N.H. (*ibid.*, p. 236) 21 Oct. 1777, d. Boston, Mass. 28 Dec. 1848; m. *Hubbard Oliver*, a tailor, poss. rel. to a Scotch-Irish Oliver family of Barre and Athol, Mass. but not found in C.M. Smith, "Ancestors and Descendants of Lt. William Oliver of Athol, Mass." ("Some Revolutionary Soldiers of Athol and Vicinity," #13) (tss., 1935). *Sarah Burt*, b. Lancaster 6 Nov. 1779, d. Littleton, N.H. 22 Aug. 1863; of Concord, Mass., m. there 10 March 1808 (VRs, p. 367) *Timothy Green*, b. Carlisle, Mass. 2 Dec. 1775 [not in VRs], d. Littleton, N.H. 1 June 1855, son of Nathan Green (*Littleton*, p. 236). *Dolly Burt*, b. Lunenburg 14 Dec. 1781, d. Bethlehem 17 April 1844; m. *William Sawyer*, b. Harvard 10 May 1772, d. Littleton 12 Sept. 1859, son of Joseph and Sarah (Townsend) Sawyer and first cousin of Oliver Sawyer above (*Sawyer*, pp. 186, 214, pp. 186, 214; *Littleton*, 3:443). *Levi Burt*, b. Jaffrey, N.H. 27 Jan. 1784, d. Littleton, N.H. 5 Feb. 1861; m. ca. 1812 *Lucretia Kelso*, b. Chester, Mass. 3 July 1792 (bp. there 24 April 1803, dau. of a "Widow Kelso" [VRs, p. 61]), d. Littleton 18 Feb. 1873, doubtless dau. of a Hugh Kelso [ca. 1761-1799] rec. Chester as drowned in the Delaware River [VRs, p. 228], and for whom she named a son, Hugh Kelso Burt, b. Littleton 15 Oct. 1815. *Lydia Burt*, b. Jaffrey 27 Feb. 1786, d. Littleton 31 Jan. 1850; m. *Willis Wilder*, a farmer, prob. rel. to the WW "b. 1764," son of Joseph and Susannah (Phelps) Wilder of Lancaster, Mass. (Rev. M.H. Wilder, *Book of the Wilders* [1878], p. 190). *Simeon Burt Jr.*, b. Jaffrey 28 Sept. 1788, d. Littleton 5 Jan. 1855, Lieut., 5th co., 32nd Regt. N.H. militia, 9 June 1817-24 April 1820; m. (1) prob. Littleton 14 Dec. 1815 *Mary Wilder*, (2) *Charlotte Louise Kennan*. *John Burt*, b. Jaffrey 11 Nov. 1791, d. Bethlehem 27 July 1827; m. prob. there 11 June 1818 *Mary Batcheller*, b. there 21 or 31 March 1797, d. there 16 April 1871 (F.C. Pierce, *Batchelder, Batcheller Genealogy* [1898], p. 444, suggests she d. at the res. of James Nelson of Salem), dau. of Isaac and Mary (Wetherbee) Batcheller; she m. (2) prob. there 27 Jan. 1829 John T. Nelson, (3) prob. there 14 April 1864 Timothy P. Turner (*Littleton*, 3:38, 98, 358).

Levi Burt, b. Shirley, Mass. 23 April 1757, n.f.r.

Earlier NEXUS articles by Joy F. (Hartwell) Peach have treated Smith/Hartwell, Woods/Moore, Obadiah Walker, Richard Hall, Kimmens, Dunton, and most recently (12 [1995]: 110-14) Arnold families of Middlesex and Worcester Cos., Mass. Readers may write her at 74 Beach Point Road, Lancaster, MA 01523. J.H. Otto is NEXUS features editor.

1 Aug. 1861, Haverhill: Mary (Conners) Fitzpatrick, 78, married; parents William & Bridget (—) Conners (147:198)

7 Dec. 1861, Ipswich (bur. South Cem.): Thomas McMahon, 63, single, farmer; parents Timothy & — (147:204)

2 July 1861, Lawrence: Julia (Harrigan) Scannell, 70, widow; parents Patrick & — Harrigan (147:213)

16 Sept. 1861, Lawrence: Julia (—) Lane, 70, widow; parents John & Mary — (147:219)

16 Dec. 1861, Lawrence: Eliza (Bennett) Singleton, 75, widow; parents Thomas & — Bennett (147:224)

5 Feb. 1861, Lynn (Murray St.): Timothy Callaghan, 80, married, laborer; parents Edward & Catherine (147:227)

*7 May 1861, Lynn (Elizabeth St.): David Condon, 65, married, laborer; parents David & Mary (147:232)

19 May 1861, Lynn (Winter St.): John Williams, 69, cordwainer; parents William & Margaret (147:232)

14 Nov. 1861, Lynn (Myrtle St.): Daniel Emerson, 63 (b. Dublin, Ireland), married, block printer; parents William & Catherine (147:242)

16 Feb. 1861, Newburyport: James Sugrue, 62, widower, laborer; parents John & Mary (147:267)

29 Oct. 1861, North Andover: William Reed, 68:10:29, married, spinner; parents Abram & — (147:274)

12 Feb. 1861, Salem: Elizabeth (Stewart) Cabeen, 66, married; parents David & M. Stewart (147:280)

12 May 1861, Salem: Bridget (Madigan) Cronan, 80, widow; parents Robert & Mary (—) Madigan (147:282)

11 July 1861, Salem: Eliz. [Kerous?] McClaskey, 75, widow; parents John & Ann (—) [Kerous?] (147:284)

10 Oct. 1861, Salem: James Cass, 65, married; parents James & Ann (147:288)

6 Nov. 1861, Salem: Agnes (Cutterson) Jordan, 73, wid. of William; parents James & C. Cutterson (147:289)

10 Sept. 1861, South Danvers: Catherine (Feeley) Hunt, 69, widow; parents John & Eleanor (—) Feeley (147:299)

12 Oct. 1861, Chicopee, Hampden Co.: Patrick Driscoll, 75, married, laborer; parents William & Mary (147:350)

20 Oct. 1861, Chicopee: Margaret Fowley, 66, single; parents Martin & Margaret (147:350)

20 Oct. 1861, Springfield: James Donlavy, 89, widower; parents Murty & — (147:372)

26 Feb. 1861, Springfield: Mary (Moriarty) McCarty, 70, widow; parents John & Mary (—) Moriarty (147:377)

2 Dec. 1861, Springfield: Mary (Honan) Linnihan, 100, widow; parents Cornelius & Mary (—) Honan (147:380)

21 Dec. 1861, Ware: Ann (—) Mulway, 73, married; parents Patrick & Mary — (148:33)

12 May 1861, Brighton (then in Middlesex Co.): Matthew Mullen, 72, widower, farmer; parents Patrick & Ellen (148:47)

23 Jan. 1861, Cambridge: Bridget (Geatney) Doyle, 84, widow; parents Lawrence & — Geatney (148:52)

7 Nov. 1861, Cambridge: Charles McBride, 61, married, tailor; parents Patrick & Mary (148:55)

2 May 1861, Cambridge: James McLane, 67, married, laborer; parents Daniel McLane (b. Scotland) & — (b. Ireland) (148:58)

16 Sept. 1861, Cambridge: Honora (—) White, 65, widow; parents John & Mary — (148:70)

14 Sept. 1861, Cambridge: Michael Skeehan, 63, bootmaker; parents George & Margaret (148:70)

19 Sept. 1861, Cambridge: Celia (Nicholson) McGeltigan, 83, widow; parents John & Hannah (—) Nicholson (148:70)

25 Sept. 1861, Cambridge: Michael T. Beecher, 65, married, tailor; parents John & Mary (148:71)

1 Oct. 1861, Cambridge: Mary (Spillen) Callahan, 73, widow; parents Timothy & Joanna (—) Spillen (148:71)

5 Oct. 1861, Cambridge: John Gleason, 75, married; parents Timothy & Ann (148:72)

13 Oct. 1861, Cambridge: Margaret (Mahoney) Hurley, 67, widow; parents Patrick & Catherine (—) Mahoney (148:73)

7 Nov. 1861, Cambridge: Margaret (McDonough) Deechan, 74, widow; parents James & — McDonough (148:74)

1 Jan. 1861, 39 Richmond St., Charlestown: William Roache, 62, married, laborer; parents Garrett & Catharine (148:80)

27 Jan. 1861, Lawrence Ct., Charlestown: Michael Coughlin, 70, married, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Ann (148:80)

4 Feb. 1861, Austin St., Charlestown: Nancy (—) Quin, 73, widow of John; parents James & Catharine — (148:80)

11 Feb. 1861, Medford St., Charlestown: John Ward, 78:10:25, married, laborer; parents Samuel & Betsey (148:81)

15 Feb. 1861, Mason St., Charlestown: Margaret (—) Coughlin, 83, widow; parents Daniel & Mary — (148:81)

6 April 1861, Walnut St., Charlestown: Joanna (—) Murphy, 61, widow of Charles; parents John & Joanna — (148:83)

14 April 1861, Alford Place, Charlestown: John Sullivan, 70, widower, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Margaret (148:83)

21 June 1861, School St., Charlestown: Elizabeth (—) Driscoll, 78; parents Jeremiah & Margaret — (148:85)

6 July 1861, Chelsea St., Charlestown: Jeremiah Malone, 65, married, mariner; parents James & Mary (148:85)

*22 July 1861, Maudlin St., Charlestown: John O'Neil, 85, widower, tailor; parents John & Margaret (148:86)

27 July 1861, Corey St., Charlestown: Elizabeth (—) Doherty, 75, widow; parents James & Rosanna — (148:86)

29 July 1861, Elm St., Charlestown: Owen Garretty, 61, married, laborer; parents Hugh & Ellen (148:86)

27 Aug. 1861, Babcock's Court, Charlestown: Catharine (—) Hurley, 65, widow; parents Florence & Mary — (148:88)

*3 Nov. 1861, corner Medford & Cook Sts., Charlestown: Daniel Downey, 62, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Mary (148:90)

20 Nov. 1861, Hill St., Charlestown: Julia (—) Shannahan, 62, widow; parents Jeremiah & Mary — (148:90)

25 Dec. 1861, Henley St., Charlestown: Ellen (—) Maloney, 67, widow; parents Thomas & Ellen — (148:91)

15 June 1861, Hill St., Charlestown: Elizabeth (—) Coulter, 73, widow; parents Thomas & Margaret — (148:92)

3 Aug. 1861, Canal Bank, Charlestown: Timothy Quinlan, 80; parents Daniel & — (148:92)

1 Sept. 1861, Dracut: Roseanna (Harris) Betty, 69, widow, housekeeper; parents Thomas & B.W. Harris (148:97)

17 March 1861, Framingham: Daniel Conelly, 60, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Mary (148:99)

28 Feb. 1861, Lowell: William McGrade, 83, widower, laborer; parents James & Ann (148:118)

20 March 1861, Lowell: Patrick Tucker, 73, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (148:120)

21 April 1861, Lowell: Mary (Sloan) Hickson, 80, widow; parents Garret & Bridget (—) Sloan (148:122)

*8 May 1861, Lowell: Charles Sughrue, 61, married, laborer; parents Charles & Mary (148:124)

9 May 1861, Lowell: Thomas Hulihan, 65, widower, laborer; parents Patrick & Catherine (148:124)

16 May 1861, Lowell: Elizabeth (Boyd) Finnegan, 72, married; parents William & Mary (—) Boyd (148:125)

24 May 1861, Lowell: Patrick Riordan, 64, widower, laborer; parents Thomas & Bridget (148:126)

21 July 1861, Lowell: Daniel McCarty, 65, widower, laborer; parents James & Catherine (148:130)

13 Aug. 1861, Lowell: Catherine (Mulvey) Carrigan, 71, widow; parents Nicholas & Mary (—) Mulvey (148:133)

13 Aug. 1861, Lowell: Timothy Hananfin, 88, widower, laborer; parents Michael & Honora (148:134)

11 Dec. 1861, Lowell: William McIlheney, 63:5, married; parents Isaac & Margaret (148:143)

13 Dec. 1861, Lowell: John McCarty, 62, married, laborer; parents Cornelius & Mary (148:144)

24 March 1861, Malden: Ann (Rouney) McGuire, 80 (b. co. Louth), widow of Patrick; parents Patrick & Sarah (Case) Rouney (148:146)

14 Nov. 1861, Malden: Maria (Archard) Grimes, 70, wife of Dennis; parents Peter & Jane (Kelley) Archard (148:148)

*17 Aug. 1861, Melrose: Catherine Tegue, 70:7; parents Daniel & Catherine (Melanes?) Tegue (148:157)

1 Jan. 1861, Natick: Hannah (Sheehan) Desmond, 68, widow of John; parents John & Hannah (—) Sheehan (148:158)

6 Jan. 1861, Natick: Margaret (Brannagan) Comesky, 62, married; parents Patrick & Mary (—) Brannagan (148:158)

18 Oct. 1861, Natick: Patrick Davern, 66, divorced, laborer; parents Patrick & Ellen (148:161)

21 March 1861, Newton: Dennis Hurley, 73, single, laborer; parents Daniel & Catherine (148:163)

31 Oct. 1861, Newton: Rose (Briene) Cavanaugh, 75, widow; parents Daniel & — Briene (148:165)

16 Feb. 1861, Somerville: Catherine (Boise) Laugh, 76, widow; parents Hugh & Susan (—) Boise (148:174)

15 April 1861, Somerville: Peter Connor, 65, married, tailor; parents John & Margaret (148:174)

1 June 1861, Somerville: Mary (Murray) Maloney, 68, widow; parents Thomas & — Murray (148:175)

20 Nov. 1861, Somerville: John Welch, 70, married, laborer; parents John & Ellen (148:177)

17 March 1861, Stoneham: William Doogue, 72, widower, sawyer; parents Michael & Margaret (148:181)

16 April 1861, Stow (Assabet): John Farrell, 64:8, married, surveyor; parents Edwin & Ann (148:183)

11 Feb. 1861, Sudbury: James McGowin, 70, married, farmer; parents Daniel & Cecelia (148:185)

21 April 1861, Tewksbury: Ann H. (Cotter) Humphreys, 86:1:4, widow; parents Frank & — (Pickens) Cotter (148:187)

28 Feb. 1861, Waltham: Peter Toote, 72, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Mary (Hughs) Toote (148:199)

23 May 1861, Waltham: Patrick Hines, 64, laborer; parents Michael & Mary (Conners) Hines (148:200)

24 or 25 Aug. 1861, Waltham: Patrick Ryan, 72, laborer; parents Patrick & Mary (148:201)

10 Nov. 1861, Waltham: Margaret Rannels, 84; parents Edward & Bridget (Green) Rannels (148:202)

11 Aug. 1861, Winchester: Jane (Lowrie) Campbell, 69:9, married; parents Robert & Sarah (—) Lowrie (148:213)

11 Aug. 1861, Woburn: John Cahill (b. Co. Kerry), 75, married, laborer; parents Jeremiah & Mary (148:215)

29 July 1861, Brookline, Norfolk Co.: Ann (—) Campbell, 64, widow; parents William & Esther (—) (148:224)

31 Jan. 1861, Canton: Timothy Callahan, 60, farmer; parents Dennis & Johanna (Conner) Callahan (148:226)

4 Feb. 1861, Brook Ave., Dorchester: Sarah (Nixon) Carruthers, 64, widow; parents William & Sarah (—) Nixon (148:238)

30 Aug. 1861, Dorchester: Thomas Gray, 65, widower, laborer; parents Thomas & — (148:242)

*5 Dec. 1861, Quincy: Daniel Reardon, 66, married, no occ.; parents Daniel & Julia (148:263)

1 Jan. 1861, Randolph: Elizabeth (Mayo?) Brady, 60, married; parents William & Eliz. (—) [Mayo?] (148:265)

7 June 1861, Randolph: William Dugan, 69:4, tailor; parents James & Jane (148:266)

16 Jan. 1861, Simmons St., Roxbury (in Norfolk Co. until annexation by City of Boston, 1868): Mary (Kelly) Curley, 67, widow; parents William & Mary (—) Kelly (148:268)

11 March 1861, Davis St., Roxbury: Patrick Kelley, 61, married, laborer; parents John & Ann (148:270)

19 March 1861, Eustis St., Roxbury (appar. a house fire): John Kelley, 76, married, laborer; parents Edward & Mary. *Among other casualties was Mary (Kelley) Kelley, 66, married; father given as "Luke Kelley" (148:270)

30 May 1861, Phoenix Place, Roxbury: William Wright, 75, laborer; father Samuel (148:272)

19 July 1861, Lowell St., Roxbury: Thomas Kelly, 76, widower, laborer; father Daniel (148:273)

30 June 1861, Swett St., Roxbury: Ann (Maguire) Conner, 69, no marital status given; parents Brian & Bridget (—) Maguire (148:273)

*30 June 1861, Plymouth St., Roxbury: Mary (—) McCarty, 70, married; parents Charles & Mary (—) (148:273)

5 Aug. 1861, Pratt Place, Roxbury: Bernard Gunning, 63, widower, laborer; parents Timothy & Margaret (148:274)

17 Aug. 1861, Smith St., Roxbury: Ann Mullin, 67, no marital status; parents Patrick & Ann (148:275)

21 Aug. 1861, Orange St., Roxbury: Patrick Gurry, 65, laborer; father William (148:275)

23 Sept. 1861, Roxbury: Timothy Leonard, 65, laborer; parents Patrick & Alice (148:277)

8 Nov. 1861, East St., Roxbury: Mary (McManus) Gray, 65, no marital status; parents Frances [sic] & Ann (—) McManus (148:279)

7 Dec. 1861, Roxbury: Bridget Glynn, 66, no marital status; parents James & Sarah (—) (148:280)

3 Dec. 1861, Brooks St., Roxbury: Thomas Feeley, 83, married, laborer; parents Anthony & Mary (148:281)

1 Dec. 1861, Stoughton: Mary (Ross) Mulligan, 77, widow; parents Nicholas & Hannah (Conell) Ross (148:286)

9 July 1861, West Roxbury: Bridget (—) Morgan, 62, widow; parents James & Ellen (—) (148:290)

17 Sept. 1861, West Roxbury: John Dolan, 62, married, laborer; father James (148:290)

30 Dec. 1861, Weymouth: Alice (Dugan) Dempsy, 65, married; parents John & Ellen (—) Dugan (148:294)

10 April 1861, Abington, Plymouth Co.: Patrick Lawliss, 64, married, laborer (res. or d. Roxbury, rec. Abington); parents Roger & Eliza (148:299)

16 Dec. 1861, Hingham: Hanora (Sullivan) Murphy, 63, wife of Jeremiah; parents Thomas & Mary (—) Sullivan (148:320)

2 Nov. 1861, North Bridgewater: Michael Gilmore, 77, married; parents William & Anna (Fagen) Gilmore (148:335)

8 July 1861, Scituate: Margaret (Hews) Whearty, 72, wife of Nicholas; parents Patrick & Caroline (—) Hews (148:348)

- 4 Jan. 1861, 4 Commercial Court, Boston, Suffolk Co.: Margaret (Stack) Murphy, 66, married; parents William & Mary Ann (—) Stack (149:2)
- 7 Jan. 1861, 35/55 Porter St., East Boston: Ellen (Donovan) Brown, 80, widow; parents John & Elizabeth (—) Donovan (149:4)
- 19 Jan. 1861, C St., South Boston: Elizabeth Phillips, 61, single; parents Patrick & Elizabeth (149:8)
- 19 Jan. 1861, 173 South St., Boston: Honora (Sheehan) O'Hare, 61:4:10, married; parents Daniel & Honora (—) Sheehan (149:9)
- 26 Jan. 1861, 12 Traverse St., Boston: Bridget Watson, 65, single; parents John & Mary (149:11)
- 30 Jan. 1861, 64 South St., Boston: Elizabeth (Ford) Connelly, 63, married; parents David & Margaret (—) Ford (149:13)
- 31 Jan. 1861, 8 Oliver St., Boston: Patrick Kelly, 62, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (149:14)
- 6 Feb. 1861, 9 Pleasant St., Boston: Eliza (Lyons) Moriarty, 61:11:1, married; parents Christopher & Alice (—) Lyons (149:16)
- 9 Feb. 1861, 170 Fourth St., Boston: Margaret (Cashman) Cashman, 78, widow; parents John & Margaret (—) Cashman (149:17)
- 11 Feb. 1861, 4 Oliver St., Boston: Jane (O'Brien) McCarthy, 65, widow; parents Thomas & Jane (—) O'Brien (149:19)
- 17 Feb. 1861, 2 Hobbs' Wharf, Boston: Jane (Crawford) Quinn, 103, widow; parents — & Rebecca (—) Crawford (149:21)
- 17 Feb. 1861, Maverick St., Boston: Patrick McManus, 73, married, contractor; parents James & Mary (149:21)
- 18 Feb. 1861, 2 Northampton St., Boston: Alice (Daley) Donnelly, 73, married; parents Patrick & Ann (—) Daley (149:22)
- 21 Feb. 1861, 1 Fifth St., Boston: Mary (Plunkett) Curren, 85, widow; parents George & Ellen (—) Plunkett (149:23)
- 21 Feb. 1861, Quincy St., Boston: Mary (Robertson) Lynch, 64, widow; parents Michael & Catherine (—) Robertson (149:24)
- 23 Feb. 1861, 6 Salutation St., Boston: John Doyle, 65, widower, laborer; parents Michael & Catherine (149:25)
- 24 Feb. 1861, 83 Purchase St., Boston: Sarah (—) Bollon, 73, widow; parents Michael & Mary — (149:25)
- 4 March 1861, 3 Mechanic St., Boston: Mary (Hagerty) McGrath, 60, widow; parents James & Mary (—) Hagerty (149:29)
- 7 March 1861, 91 Purchase St., Boston: Nancy (Buchanan) McGarvey, 76, widow; parents Alexander & Puah (—) Buchanan (149:30)
- 8 March 1861, 62-1/2 Prince St.: Carey Cook [male], 70, widower, watchman; parents Richard & Elizabeth (149:30)
- 8 March 1861, 150 North St., Boston: Martin Scully, 62, married, peddler; parents Patrick & Mary (149:31)
- 10 March 1861, 95 Saratoga St., Boston: Bartholomew Sullivan, 67, widower, laborer; parents Daniel & Margaret (149:32)
- 16 March 1861, 70 High St., Boston: Ann (Moynahan) Maguire, 76, widow; parents Cormick & Mary (—) Moynahan (149:34)
- 18 March 1861, 63 Piedmont St., Boston: Catharine (McGowan) Moriarty, 90, widow; parents Daniel & Mary (—) McGowan (149:34)
- 22 March 1861, 19 Billerica St., Boston: James Burke, 65, widower, laborer; parents Tobias & Bridget (149:37)
- 26 March 1861, 36 Nashua St., Boston: Murtagh Sullivan, 65, married, laborer; parents James & Julia (149:40)
- 27 March 1861, 14 Merrimac St., Boston: Michael Bean, 80, widower, laborer; parents Michael & Mary Bean (149:40)
- 27 March 1861, 119 Purchase St., Boston: Margaret (Regan) Toohey, 65, widow; parents Philip & Julia (—) Regan (149:40)
- 27 March 1861, 64 Billerica St., Boston: James Cogan, 73, married, butcher; parents John & Margaret (149:40)
- 27 March 1861, 1 High St., Boston: Mary (Hickey) Healy, 77, widow; parents John & Ellen (—) Hickey (149:40)
- 9 April 1861, 209 Congress St., Boston: John Hughes, 61, widower, waiter; parents John & Mary (149:46)
- 9 April 1861, 67 Silver St., Boston: Philip Denan, 69, married; parents Patrick & Mary (149:46)
- 13 April 1861, 21 Belmont St., Boston: Edmund Morrisey, 74:2, widower, cooper; parents Richard & Ellen (149:47)
- 16 April 1861, 3 Stillman Place, Boston: James Rice, 95, widower, laborer; parents Martin & Jane (149:49)
- 19 April 1861, 4 Bennett Ave., Boston: Jane (McLaughlin) Gillespie, 70, widow; parents John & Catharine (—) McLaughlin (149:50)
- 27 April 1861, 63 Gold St., Boston: Henry Mellen, 73, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Margaret (149:54)
- 29 April 1861, 1 Shaving St., Boston: Lawrence Whitty, 63, married, laborer; parents John & Mary (149:55)
- 10 May 1861, 144 North St., Boston: John Doudican, 75, married, laborer; parents William & — (149:60)
- 14 May 1861, Wrights' Court, Boston: Patrick Coughlan, 72, married; parents John & Margaret (149:61)
- 19 May 1861, 112 Kneeland St., Boston: Peter Murphy, 84, married; parents Patrick & Catharine (149:64)
- 20 May 1861, 20 Gold St., Boston: Mary (Maloney) McGrath, 63, widow; parents Thomas & Margaret (—) Maloney (149:64)
- 24 May 1861, 138 Endicott St., Boston: Ann (Collins) Rock, 62, widow; parents Bartholomew & Margaret (—) Collins (149:66)
- 24 May 1861, 13 Rochester St., Boston: Jeremiah M. Sweeney, 63, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Mary (149:66)
- 31 May 1861, 493 Federal St., Boston: Margaret (Sullivan) Haley, 71, married; parents James & Julia (—) Sullivan (149:69)
- 1 June 1861, 35 Malden St., Boston: Thomas Ward, 64, married, laborer; parents Thomas & Catharine (149:70)
- 6 June 1861, 17 Mechanic St., Boston: John Doyle, 77, widower; parents Michael & Ann (149:72)
- 9 June 1861, 370 Commercial St., Boston: Catharine (Jordan) Dineen, 63, widow; parents Michael & Ellen (—) Jordan (149:73)
- 12 June 1861, 210 Endicott St., Boston: Bernard Doherty, 75, widower, mason; parents Bernard & Mary (149:75)
- 19 June 1861, 17 Williams St., Boston: Mary (Carroll) Denney[?], 70, widow; parents John & Margaret (—) Carroll (149:77)
- 23 June 1861, 13 Purchase St., Boston: Eliza (Allen) Copithorn, 70, married; parents Richard & Eliza (—) Allen (149:79)
- *26 June 1861, 222 Fourth St., Boston: William Topham, 76, widower, bootmaker; parents William & Mary (149:80)
- 4 July 1861, 18 Oswego St., Boston: Jeremiah Ryan, 64, married, laborer; parents John & Margaret (149:83)
- 8 July 1861, Second St., Boston: Michael Sherry, 66, married, shoemaker; parents James & Mary (149:85)
- 10 July 1861, 367 Harrison Ave., Boston: James Hurley, 70, widower, laborer; parents Daniel & Ellen (149:86)
- 15 July 1861, 4 Colony St., Boston: Mary (Dunn) Hogan, 66, married; parents Thomas & Mary (—) Dunn (149:89)
- 15 July 1861, 231 Saratoga St., Boston: John O'Connor, 63, married, teamster; parents William & Catharine (149:89)
- 19 July 1861, 21 Belmont St., Boston [note death on 13 April 1861 at this address of bro. Edmund]: Richard Morrissey, 69, single; parents Richard & Ellen (149:91)

27 July 1861, 21 Rochester St., Boston: Mary (McIntire) McCormick, 62, married; parents Patrick & Catharine (—) McIntire (149:96)

29 July 1861, 57 Second St., Boston: Matthias Cone, 68, married, laborer; parents Thomas & Julia (149:98)

*4 Aug. 1861, 217 Congress St., Boston: Ellen (—) Quinlan, 85, widow; parents John & Ellen — (149:102)

8 Aug. 1861, 561 Commercial St., Boston: Catharine (Smith) Mason, 70, widow; parents Philip & Catharine (—) Smith (149:104)

12 Aug. 1861, First & Dorchester Sts., Boston: Dennis Conway, 68, widower; parents John & Mary (149:109)

14 Aug. 1861, 74 A St., Boston: Margaret (Buckley) Foley, 75, widow; parents Dennis & Mary (—) Buckley (149:110)

17 Aug. 1861, 9 Osborn Place, Boston: Timothy Sullivan, 85, married; parents Daniel & Catharine (149:111)

18 Aug. 1861, Warren St., Boston: Susan McIntire, 70, single; parents Bernard & Mary (—) McIntire (149:113)

21 Aug. 1861, 6 Revere Place, Boston: Thomas Howard, 93:8:2, widower; parents Francis & Margaret (149:114)

22 Aug. 1861, 22 Norwich St., Boston: Thomas Fitzgerald, 62, married; parents Pierce & Abigail (149:115)

25 Aug. 1861, 98 Everett St., Boston: Catharine (Dunn) Dalton, 91, widow; parents Patrick & — Dunn (149:117)

26 Aug. 1861, 8 Snowhill St., Boston: Bartholomew Kelly, 80, widower, laborer; parents Peter & Alice (149:118)

27 Aug. 1861, 24 Thacher St., Boston: Margaret (Whetton) Seagrave, 67:11:20, widow; parents Thomas & Julia (—) Whetton (149:118)

7 Sept. 1861, Rainsford Island, Boston: Catharine (Rogers) Mahan, 75, widow; parents Patrick & Catharine (—) Rogers (149:125)

8 Sept. 1861, 19 Albany St., Boston: Margaret (Linnehan) Flynn, 85, widow; parents John & Catharine (—) Linnehan (149:125)

11 Sept. 1861, Rainsford Island, Boston: Patrick Kennedy, 65, married; parents John & Bridget (149:127)

12 Sept. 1861, 8 Humphrey Place, Boston: Honora (Kilk) Riley, 80, widow; parents Eugene & Bridget (—) Kilk (149:128)

17 Sept. 1861, 14 Carver St., Boston: Julia (Tobin) Santry, 63, widow; parents Richard & Elizabeth (—) Tobin (149:131)

21 Sept. 1861, 40 Billerica St., Boston: Catharine (Grant) Conway, 64, widow; parents John & Mary (—) Grant (149:133)

22 Sept. 1861, 42 Vine St., Boston: Catharine (King) Duffy, 64; parents Lawrence & — King (149:133)

27 Sept. 1861, Belmont [St., Boston?]: Catharine (—) Cronan, 78, widow; parents Timothy & Catharine — (149:136)

30 Sept. 1861, 33 Washington St., Boston: Mary (Canty) O'Leary, 75, widow; parents Cornelius & Mary (—) Canty (149:138)

30 Sept. 1861, Mass. Hospital, Boston: John Fennelly, 75, widower, laborer; parents John & Joanna (149:138)

2 Oct. 1861, 128 Canal St., Boston: Mary (Neville) Manning, 70, widow; parents John & Margaret (—) Neville (149:139)

2 Oct. 1861, 67 Porter St., Boston: Patrick McCann, 75, widower, junk dealer; parents John & Maria (149:139)

8 Oct. 1861, 23 Pine St., Boston: James Hilt, 62:6, married, baker; parents James & Jean (149:142)

11 Oct. 1861, 16 Bridge St., Boston: Ann (Bohan) Farnane, 66, married; parents Patrick & Ann (—) Bohan (149:143)

16 Oct. 1861, 56 Nashua St., Boston: Catharine (Ryan) McCarty, 63, widow; parents John & Mary (—) Ryan (149:145)

19 Oct. 1861, Keeffes Alley, Boston: James Shannon, 60, widower, laborer; parents Timothy & — (149:146)

25 Oct. 1861, A St., Boston: Maurice Kendrick, 64, widower, laborer; parents John & Mary (149:149)

26 Oct. 1861, Summer St., East Boston: Winifred (McGidigan) Harrigan, 76, married; parents Patrick & Catharine (—) McGidigan (149:149)

27 Oct. 1861, 2 Greenough Lane, Boston: James Mahoney, 80, married, laborer; parents Daniel & Mary (149:149)

28 Oct. 1861, 5 Sister St., Boston: Mary (Farrisey) O'Regan, 70, widow; parents Jeremiah & Mary (—) Farrisey (149:150)

28 Oct. 1861, Silver St., Boston: Catharine (Kelly) McLaughlin, 82, widow; parents Patrick & Catharine (—) Kelly (149:150)

28 Oct. 1861, 7 Russell St., Boston: Bridget (Walsh) Walsh, 75, widow; parents James & Bridget (—) Walsh (149:150)

29 Oct. 1861, 250 Fourth St., Boston: John Flynn, 63, widower; parents Michael & Margaret (149:150)

2 Nov. 1861, 2 McLean St., Boston: Elizabeth (Davis) Jeffers, 86, widow; parents Richard & Elizabeth (—) Davis (149:151)

5 Nov. 1861, Quincy St., Boston: Dorcas (Richie) Linton, 77:6, married; parents Thomas & Martha (—) Richie (149:153)

8 Nov. 1861, Allen Ct., East Boston: James McCarty, 71, married, laborer; parents Martin & May (149:154)

9 Nov. 1861, 59 Pitts St., Boston: Susan (Gallagher) McKean, 75, widow; parents Brian & Bridget (—) Gallagher (149:155)

14 Nov. 1861, 202 Congress St., Boston: Mary (Sullivan) O'Shea, 75, married; parents Dennis & Margaret (—) Sullivan (149:157)

17 Nov. 1861, 65 South St., Boston: Mary (Ryan) Sullivan, 67, widow; parents Cornelius & Mary (—) Ryan (149:158)

19 Nov. 1861, 251 Causeway St., Boston: Mary Geary, 67, single; parents Michael & Ellen (—) Geary (149:159)

22 Nov. 1861, Seventh St., Boston: John Graham, 70, married, mason; parents Owen & Jane (—) Graham (149:161)

23 Nov. 1861, 138 Essex St., Boston: Joanna (Flannery) Buckley, 62, married; parents Michael & Joanna (—) Flannery (149:161)

24 Nov. 1861, 30 Billerica St., Boston: John Keenan, 63 or 68, widower; parents Maurice & Mary (149:162)

26 Nov. 1861, 11 Third St., Boston: Nicholas Brown, 79, married, carpenter; parents Patrick & Ellen (149:163)

27 Nov. 1861, 53 Nashua St., Boston: Patrick Tighe, 70, married, laborer; parents Owen & — Tighe (149:163)

*27 Nov. 1861, Tufts & Utica Sts., Boston: Elizabeth (Brogan) Phelan, 64; parents — & Elizabeth (—) Brogan (149:163)

28 Nov. 1861, 4 or 11 Norwich St., Boston: Thomas Delay, 63, widower, laborer; parents Thomas & Margaret (149:164)

1 Dec. 1861, 2 Lafayette Ct., Boston: Rosanna Maloy, 70, single; parents Hugh & Mary (149:165)

6 Dec. 1861, 99 Fourth St., Boston: Nancy (O'Leary) Allen, 104, widow; parents Cornelius & Lucy A. O'Leary (149:168)

8 Dec. 1861, 401 Broad St., Boston: Bridget (Coughlan) Walsh, 74, widow; parents Jeremiah & Margaret (—) Coughlan (149:168)

14 Dec. 1861, 114 Broad St., Boston: Margaret (Grace) Costello, 72, widow; parents James & Margaret (—) Grace (149:172)

15 Dec. 1861, 1090 Washington St., Boston: Mary (St. Croix) Wayland, 68, widow; parents Christopher St. Croix (b. Newfoundland) and Mary (b. Ireland) (149:172)

[19?] Dec. 1861, 14 Middlesex St., Boston: Florence Casey [male], 65, widower; parents Timothy & Mary (149:174)

20 Dec. 1861, 62 High St., Boston: Sarah (Croghan) Cryan, 70, widow; parents Patrick & Catharine (—) Croghan (149:175)

20 Dec. 1861, 340 Federal St., Boston: John Healy, 70 or 79, widower, laborer; parents Patrick & Eliza (149:175)

23 Dec. 1861, Cove & East Sts., Boston: Michael Murray, 65, married, laborer; parents Thomas & Margaret (149:176)

26 Dec. 1861, Lehigh St., Boston: Mary (Hayes) Riley, 70, widow; parents Michael & Mary (—) Hayes (149:178)

30 Dec. 1861, Lincoln St. Block, Boston: James Murray, 63, married, laborer; parents Patrick & Bridget (149:179)

25 Feb. 1861, Chelsea: Catherine (—) McMullen, 72, wife of James; parents John & Mary C. — (149:183)

24 Nov. 1861, Chelsea: Hugh Dougherty, 67, married, laborer; parents Terrence & Susan (149:193)

3 March 1861, Blackstone Village, Blackstone, Worcester Co.: Mary (Tobin) Hickey, 62, widow, housekeeper; parents William & Mary (—) Tobin (149:205)

2 March 1861, Waterford Village, Blackstone: Ann (Dollard) Johnson, 68, married; parents William & — Dollard (149:207)

8 Oct. 1861, Bolton: Bartholomew Fahee (b. Galway, Ireland), 70, widower, laborer; parents Peter & — (149:210)

25 March 1861, Clinton: John O'Connor, 73, no marital status, mason; parents Francis & Sarah (149:215)

4 May 1861, Clinton: Thomas Hagney, 90, no occ. or marital status; parents James & Mary (149:216)

3 March 1861, Mack Road, Fitchburg: Jane (Graham) Mack (b. Omaha, Ireland), 71:11:12, widow of Thomas; parents John & Jane (Moore) Graham (149:223)

16 Oct. 1861, First St., Fitchburg: John McCarthy, 64, widower, laborer; parents James & Mary (149:227)

4 Sept. 1861, Gardner: Mary (Connors) Carroll, 63, widow; parents Morris & Margaret (—) Connors (149:230)

*30 Oct. 1861, Gardner: Mary (Ledden) Ledden, 68, widow; parents William & Mary (—) Ledden (149:230)

10 Dec. 1861, Leicester: Richard Mullins, 70:3:26, laborer; parents Richard & Bridget (149:243)

8 July 1861, Mendon: Terrence Riley (b. Co. Cavan), 74, widower, hatter; parents Bernard & Anna (149:247)

2 June 1861, Milford: Ellen (White) Durant, 70, widow; parents John & Anna S. White (149:253)

8 April 1871, Oxford: William Jordan, 61:11, married, shoemaker; parents John Jordan (b. Ireland) & Ann (b. Scotland) (149:271)

17 July 1861, Southbridge: Ann (Tully) Cain, 61, married; parents Lawrence & Margaret (—) Tully (149:289)

18 Aug. 1861, Sutton: Nancy (Bole) Young, 61:0:21, married; parents James & Letitia (—) Bole (149:297)

27 April 1861, Uxbridge: Catherine (Gady) Galvin, 78:4, widow; parents James & Mary (—) Gady (149:301)

*10 Dec. 1861, Westborough: John Gately, about 65, married, farmer; parents — & Hannah (149:307)

13 Jan. 1861, West Boylston: Patrick McQuellan, 95, widower; parents John & Catherine (149:309)

Boston genealogist Richard Andrew Pierce, P.O. Box 6101, Boston, MA 02114, specializes in Irish and nineteenth-century research, and formerly worked with the NEHGS Enquiries Service. Past NEXUS contributions include the above series, some Milford, Mass. gravestone inscriptions (9 [1992]: 200-1), presidential Kennedy, Fitzgerald, Murphy, Barron, Cox, and McGovern Irish-origins studies (7 [1990]: 102-4, 8 [1991]: 61-62, 9:23-24, 11 [1995]: 138-39), and a suggested patrilineal descent for President Harry S Truman (10 [1994]: 58-59). NEXUS co-editor J.H. Otto collected 1861 deaths for several eastern counties.

For the genealogist, it can be considered a revolution. Like the introduction of the personal computer, the **Ancestry Reference Library on CD-ROM** will reshape family history research methods. Now a wealth of reference information is at the fingertips of the family historian.

A FAMILY HISTORY RESEARCH REVOLUTION POWER OF CD-ROM TECHNOLOGY

Imagine having instant access to every word and concept discussed by the 35 authors of these five key reference books:

- *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy*—the “Bible” of genealogy
- *Ancestry’s Red Book: American State, County & Town Sources*
- *The Library: A Guide to the LDS Family History Library*
- *The Library of Congress: A Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research*
- *The Archives: A Guide to the National Archives Field Branch*

Search the entire collection of each title (over 3,100 pages) for information by any word or phrase—all in seconds. The powerful Folio® retrieval software offers the fastest, most flexible, and responsive searches available.

Escape stuffy libraries and bring the most comprehensive guides ever written about major U.S. genealogical repositories into your home.

Now you can harness the power of Ancestry’s premier collection of reference works with CD-ROM technology. Turbocharge your family history research.

Ancestry Reference Library on CD-ROM

For Windows® and Macintosh®

\$59.95
Plus \$5 s/h

Order Now and get two free bonus titles:

- *A New and Complete Gazetteer of the United States*. More than 34,000 entries of topographical, statistical, and historical information.
- *American Marriage Records before 1800*.

To order by mail, write to:

Or call toll-free:
1-800-ANCESTRY
(262-3787)

or Fax: 1-801-531-1798

Ancestry

X066 Box 476
Salt Lake City, UT
84110-0476

Email: info@ancestry.com WWW: http://www.ancestry.com
CompuServe: 76400.2667 Prodigy: GBDC96A

COLUMNS

NOTABLE KIN

by Gary Boyd Roberts

Additions and Corrections to *The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants (1993)*, Part One

I.

Since the publication in October 1993 of my compendium, *The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States Who Were Themselves Notable or Left Descendants Notable in American History* (RD500), various new royal descents (RDs) have been developed; some lines therein have been further confirmed; a few have been disproved; and others have been "rearranged" — either "improved" to descent from a later king or "downgraded" to descent from an earlier one. In all about 80 immigrants (including more than 15 not covered in RD500) have been affected. This article will consider those additions and corrections to RD500 that have already appeared, or soon will appear, in print — either in the 1995 edition of my *Ancestors of American Presidents* (AAP); in recent journal articles; or in major sources long available but often first brought to my attention by correspondents named below, to whom I am most grateful. A future "Part Two" of this series may consider works-in-progress and doubts or disproofs received from correspondents that have led me to investigate and perhaps to propose alternate RDs.

Within a year after RD500 appeared Douglas Richardson published in the *Register* (148 [1994]: 130-40, 240-58) RDs for the immigrants Philip and Thomas Nelson (Jr.), brothers, of Rowley, and for Mrs. Elizabeth Haynes Cooke of Cambridge, Mass., wife of Joseph Cooke and daughter of John Haynes, governor of both Mass. and Conn., by his first wife, Mary Thornton, who probably died in England. (The second wife of Gov. Haynes, Mrs. Mabel Harlakenden Haynes Eaton, is covered in RD500, pp. 423-24). I outlined the Tudor descent of the former Hon. Joanna Freda Hare, wife of Supreme Court Associate Justice Stephen Gerald Breyer of Mass., and Washington, D.C., in *NEXUS* 11 (1994): 94-95; James L. Hansen contributed an RD for Rev. William Skepper/Skipper of Boston in TAG 69 (1994): 129-39; and John Anderson Brayton recently presented an RD for Christopher Calthorpe of York Co., Va. — for which John and I can trace only locally notable descendants (in North Carolina and Tennessee) — in *The Virginia Genealogist* (TVG) 40 (1996): 67-70. Among articles stated to be forthcoming or then unpublished in RD500, confirmation and details concerning the descent of Mrs. Margaret Halsnode Denne

of New Jersey appeared in TAG 68 (1993): 193-204, compiled by Col. Charles M. Hansen, who also confirmed and provided further support for the immediate five patrilineal generations behind Mrs. Anne Mauleverer Abbott, also of New Jersey, in TAG 69 (1994): 160-64. The monograph by David L. Greene on the brothers John, Thomas, and William Lawrence of New York City or Newtown or Flushing, Long Island, and of their sisters, Mrs. Jane Lawrence Giddings and Mrs. Mary Lawrence Burnham, both of Ipswich, Mass., appeared in *The Genealogist* 10 (1989, published 1994): 3-30. J.A. Brayton outlined a royal descent for John Fisher of Va. in TVG 38 (1994): 284-89, and Neil D. Thompson argued further for my identification of Col. Thomas Ligon (Lyon) of Va. (see TVG 22 [1978]: 253-55, 23 [1979]: 80) in TVG 38 (1994): 48-51. Books of interest include a second edition (1995) of J.B. Threlfall, *The Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury (1611-1695) and His Wife Mary Perkins (1615-1700) of Salisbury, Massachusetts*, plus *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis* (3 vols., 1996), a consolidation of the latter's 16 multi-ancestor works covering his own known ancestry. In my introduction to this last I discuss the RDs of Samuel and Judith (Everard) Appleton, Christopher and Anne (Bainton) Batt, Thomas and Elizabeth (Marshall) Lewis, and Thomas Bressie, plus the possible line of Mrs. Thomasine Ward Thompson Buffum.

In the 1995 edition of AAP I included the new Skepper/Skipper descent, ancestral to Coolidge, and in covering the Lawrence line — ancestral to Taft (via Mrs. Giddings) and probably F.D. Roosevelt (via Thomas Lawrence) — ignored the question of the paternity of Judith of Ponthieu or Lens, niece of William the Conqueror and wife of Waltheof II, Earl of Huntingdon, Northampton, and Northumberland. Instead I outlined the descent of her mother, Adelaide of Normandy, from Robert I, King of France, d. 923 (this last change affects all lines covered in RD500, pp. 455-60, 463-64, including that of Mrs. Denne above). I also "improved" the likely RD through his father of Governor Thomas Dudley, as per a recent hypothesis developed by David Humiston Kelley and Marshall K. Kirk; and following research by NEHGS trustee Brice McAdoo Clagett "improved" the Anne/Giffard-derived RD of Edward Raynsford of Boston, outlining an illegitimate descent from Henry I, King of England, d. 1135. I presented as well a newly developed likely RD of Theodore Roosevelt through Virginia immigrant Mrs. Diana Skipwith Dale, but sadly had to "downgrade" the royal descent of Mrs. Elizabeth Alsop Baldwin Fowler (losing the Welles-Mowbray connection) to a line, via Dymoke, Ludlow, Marmion, and Counts of Réthel and Namur, from Louis IV, King of France, d. 954 (see AAP, pp. 194-97, 199-201, 207, 217-18, 222-23, 230-31, 233-34). I also had to omit the earlier-given RD of Nixon forebear Hugh Harry of Pa. and his brother, Daniel, disproved by Neil D.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOSTON
11

WEAUS, Abiel and Rev. Joseph Metcalfe, int. 3 Sep 1707
Nathaniel of Barnstable and Thankful Chadwick, 9 Apr 1761
phenes of Sandwich and Silvia Chadwick, int. 28 Oct 1797

WELCH, Nicholas (Aldridge int.) and Mary Bourn, 30 Jul 1775*

WELCH, Ansel of Sandwich and Mary B. Landers, 18 Mar 1840

WELLIN, Abigail, Mrs. and Barnabas Hinckley, 9 Dec 1760*

Adeline R. and Francis D. Lawrence, Sep 1848

Alice and Phillip Dexter, 8 Dec 1720

Alice and Joseph Hatch, 7 Dec 1683

Anny and Betsy Hatch, 13 Dec 1764*

David and Betsy Hatch, 1 Jan 1795*

Elisha of Warwick and Rebecca Phiney, 1 Jan 1794

Hannah (Allin int.) of Sandwich and Nathan Gifford, int. 28 Jun 1794

Hannah (of Chilmark and William Lawrence, int. 23 May 1501

Hannah of Chilmark and William Kelley, 30 Mar 1738*

John of Rochester and Desire Gifford, 30 CR 1

Louisa and Frederick W. Luce, 22 Aug 1841

Lydia and William Kelley (Kiley CR 2) of Edgartown (Sandwich CR 1),
31 Dec 1797*

Moses and Mrs. Nahitable Parker of Sandwich, 4 Jul 1773*

Nathaniel and Elizabeth Palmer, 24 Feb 1765*

Nathaniel and Sarah Rowley, 30 Nov 1783*

Nathaniel and Deborah Butler, 1s Jun 1742

Prince of Dartmouth and Philip Griffin of Rochester, int. Jun 1744

Rebekah and Philip Griffin of Rochester, int. Jun 1741/2*

Samuel Jr. of Chilmark and Beulah Davis, 12 Feb 1741/2*

Sarah, Mrs. of Chilmark and Rev. Samuel Palmer, int. 23 Nov 1751

Sarah and David (Paul, int. and CR 1) Dunham of Tisbury.

Sarah and David (Paul, int. and CR 1) Dunham of Tisbury.
22 (12 CR 1) Jan 1797*

Zacharius and Thankful Thacher of Barnstable, 30 Dec 1765*

Sarah E. and Isaiah D. Pease, 15 Apr 1849

Susanna and Uriah Burham of Tisbury, int. 16 Sep 1796

Susanna and Uriah Burham of Tisbury, int. 16 Sep 1796

Thankful and Barzillia Lewis, 25 Jul 1810*

William of Sandwich and Rosanna Swift, int. 29 Apr 1775

Zaccheus and Rebecca R. Tobey, 4 Jul 1818 CR 1

Zaccheus and Thankful Thacher of Barnstable, 30 Dec 1765*

CEARY, Lucy of Sandwich and Joseph Bennett, int. 22 Jul 1810

CERENY, Jane W. and James M. Lewis, 4 Oct 1849 PR 25

CHICKLES, Annah and Ichabod Jonson, 24 Oct 1734

CHENEZER and Augusta W. Robinson, 12 Jul 1829

CHILFEE, Joseph and Elizabeth Persivall, 25 Aug 1704*

CHILINS, Benjamin (Adkins, int.) and Susanah Pitts, 30 Oct 1760*

CHILINS, Benjamin (Adkins, int.) and George Gifford, 13 Jul 1769*

CHILINS, Celia and Canada Reed of Marshpee (Blacks), 7 Aug 1755

FALMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS



FANNY, F., s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 24 Dec 1826
 Thomas Butler, s. of Philip and Ruth, b. 9 Apr 1794
 Thomas C., s. of William Jr. and Maria, b. 7 Jul 1833
 Thomas C., s. of William Jr. and Maria, b. 21 Apr 1846
 Thomas L., s. of Thomas L. and Harriet C., b. 14 Aug 1849
 Thomas Lawrence, s. of Elijah and Hannah, b. 9 Jun 1810
 Thomas P., s. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 10 Jul 1813
 Thomas Jenkins, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 10 Jun 1815
 Weston Jenkins, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 21 May 1777
 Virtue, d. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1840
 Virtue, d. of John and Darcus, b. 4 Aug 1795
 Virtue, d. of Joshua and Chloe, b. 13 Aug 1808
 Ward P., tw. s. of Jabez and Cynthia, b. 4 Feb 1845
 William, tw. s. of Jabez and Cynthia, b. 10 Jun 1815
 William, s. of William Jr. and Darcas, bp. 3 Apr 1748 CR 1
 William, s. of Paul and Chloe, b. 10 Apr 1788
 William, s. of William and Martha, b. 13 Feb 1790
 William, s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 15 May 1807 Edgartown
 William, s. of Thomas and Cynthia, b. 4 Feb 1845
 William Clark, s. of Alden and Abigail, b. 5 May 1822
 William H., s. of Jabez and Nancy H., b. 26 Aug 1842
 William Henry, s. of Abraham and Olive, b. 20 Aug 1816
 William Henry, s. of William Jr. and Maria, b. 15 Feb 1840
 William N.H., s. of Wilson and Hannah, b. 20 Apr 1841
 William P., s. of William P. and Chloe, b. 5 Mar 1823
 William Pees, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, b. 22 Apr 1801
 William T., s. of William Jr. and Mary, b. 20 Sep 1823
 Wilson, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 31 May 1807
 Wilson, Abby C., d. of Bartholomew B. and Fanny N., b. 4 Dec 1832
 Albert W., s. of Bartholomew B. and Fanny N., b. 27 Apr 1835
 Benjamin, s. of Charles and Eliza, b. 17 Nov 1808
 Charles F., s. of Bartholomew B. and Fanny N., b. 27 Oct 1837
 Charlotte F., d. of Charles and Eliza, b. 24 Jul 1840
 John M., s. of Charles and Eliza, b. 24 Nov 1841
 Joseph, s. of Charles and Eliza, b. 27 Aug 1806
 Susan, d. of Bartholomew B. and Fanny N., b. 24 Jul 1836

ASKEW, Eliza Ann, d. of Thomas and Eliza, b. 19 Jun 1828 Charlton
 (see also Toby) Alice W., d. of Henry and Nancy, b. 1 Jul 1840
 Alvin, s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 25 May 1805
 Harriet, d. of Thomas and Eliza, b. 20 Oct 1834 New Bedford
 Reuben, s. of Thomas and Eliza, b. 9 May 1836

ASKEY (see also Toby) Alice W., d. of Henry and Nancy, b. 1 Jul 1840
 Alvin, s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 25 May 1805
 Antinet C., d. of Charles and Eliza Ann, b. 6 Aug 1849
 Asa Phinney, s. of Isaiah N. and Jane A., b. 5 Mar 1838
 Bethiah, w. of Silas, bp. 9 Nov 1766 CR 1
 Charles, s. of John and Patience, b. 1 May 1816
 Ebenezer, s. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 10 Sep 1765
 Ebenezer, s. of Silas and Bethiah, bp. 16 Nov 1766 CR 1
 Ella M., d. of John Jr. and Lydia, b. 9 Aug 1848
 Fannie, d. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 14 Jun 1773
 Fanny, d. of Silas and Bethiah, bp. 18 Jul 1773 CR 1

FANNY, F., d. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 27 Mar 1840
 Francis N., s. of Henry F. and Mary, b. 27 Mar 1840
 Francis Nye, s. of Russel and Roxanna, b. 3 Jun 1828
 Franklin, s. of Russel and Roxanna, b. 1 Jun 1846
 George B., s. of John Jr. and Lydia, b. 7 Nov 1824
 Gilbert R., s. of Russel and Roxanna, b. 21 Dec 1804
 Hannah, d. of Eleazar and Sally, b. 9 Apr 1843
 Harriet F., d. of Henry and Nancy, b. 13 Dec 1841
 Henrietta F., d. of John Jr. and Lydia, b. 13 Dec 1841
 Henry, s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 8 Mar 1811
 Henry F., s. of Henry F. and Mary, b. 21 May 1848
 John, s. of widow Rebecca, bp. 21 Apr 1771 CR 1
 John, s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 28 Mar 1799
 John, s. of John and Patience, b. 5 Apr 1807
 John A., s. of John Jr. and Lydia, b. 31 Jul 1839
 Joseph, s. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 23 Apr 1778
 Joseph, s. of Silas, bp. 16 Aug 1778 CR 1
 Joseph, s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 8 Feb 1803
 Joseph, s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 13 Oct 1848
 Julia T., d. of Henry and Nancy, b. 6 Sep 1842
 Lemuel T., s. of Henry F. and Mary, b. 6 Sep 1843
 Lemuel T., s. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. 3 Mar 1754 CR 1
 Mary, d. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 30 Mar 1769
 Mary, d. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 20 Jun 1764 CR 1
 Mercy, d. of Silas and Bethiah, bp. 7 May 1769 CR 1
 Mercy, d. of John and Patience, b. 15 Nov 1803
 Nathanael, s. of widow Rebecca, bp. 21 Apr 1771 CR 1
 Patience, d. of John and Patience, b. 21 Dec 1813
 Prince, s. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. 30 Jul 1743 CR 1
 Prince, s. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. 18 Nov 1764 CR 1
 Rebecca, d. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 25 Aug 1796
 Rebecca Hinckley, bp. 5 Jun 1836 CR 3
 Reuben, tw. s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 25 May 1805
 Robert Goodwin, s. of Silas and Roxanna, b. 2 Dec 1841
 Sarah, d. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 29 Feb 1808
 Silas, s. of Ebenezer and Mercy, bp. 21 Apr 1734 CR 1
 Silas, s. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 21 Apr 1776
 Silas, s. of Zimri and Nancy, b. 12 Mar 1801
 Silva, d. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 20 Jun 1763
 Silva, d. of Silas and Bethiah, bp. 16 Nov 1766 CR 1
 Silvanus, s. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 14 Sep 1806
 Thomas, s. of Elisha and Abigail, bp. 28 Jul 1745 CR 1
 Thomas N., s. of Russel and Roxanna, b. 1 Apr 1831
 William Foster, s. of Isaiah N. and Jane A., b. 5 May 1841
 Zimry, s. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 10 Jun 1767
 Zimri, s. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 12 Jul 1767 CR 1
 Zariel, s. of Silas and Bethiah, b. 29 Mar 1771
 Zuric, s. of Silas and Bethiah, bp. 28 Apr 1771 CR 1

THOMAS (see also Tobeby) Henry F.

UNSEED, Benjamin F., s. of Henry G. and Thankful, b. 2 Jul 1849

bp. 22 Oct 1846 CR 3

OUR THANKS TO

Col. Oliver B. Brown of Falmouth for allowing us to reproduce his original typescript, without charge, for the body of this book.

The Town Clerk of Falmouth for his assistance to Colonel Brown during the past seven years.

Lura N. Sellew of the Society for artwork on the title page.

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute and William Dunkle Jr. for the loan of the Walling 1858 map reproduced on the endpapers.

Charles A. Mathewson of Leyden Press for art assistance with the Town seal on page 262, and the map for the endpapers.

HOW THIS BOOK CAME TO BE

In the fall of 1975 Capt. Charles A. Davis of Falmouth, a member of the Massachusetts Mayflower Society, wrote to the Rhode Island Society noting that we had published some Vital Records, and asking if we would be interested in publishing the Vital Records of Falmouth, prepared by his friend Colonel Brown who was "willing to give the fruits of his labor to any organization willing to publish it." The material was typed in alphabetical arrangement with only prefatory material and running heads to add before publication. Colonel Brown loaned us his typescript and after determining that it was indeed carefully prepared, the Society promptly seized on the volume as an ideal combination Bicentennial Project and observance of the Rhode Island Society's 75th anniversary.

The Rhode Island Society of Mayflower Descendants is financing this volume as a service and expects only a return of its original investment when all copies are sold.

ALDRICH, Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Mary, b. 18 Sep 1785

ALGER (see also Algier) Edmund L., s. of Ansel and Mary B., b. 27 Dec 1844

Henry L., s. of Ansel and Mary, b. 10 Jan 1840

Mary H., d. of Ansel and Mary, b. 5 Dec 1847

Rebecca T., d. of Ansel and Mary, b. 10 Dec 1841

ALGER (see also Alger) Edmund H., s. of Ansel and Mary, b. 23 Aug 1843

ALLEN, Adaline Richmond, d. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, b. 30 Jun 1830

Alden, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. 20 Dec 1796

Ben, s. of Ben and Wait, b. 15 Oct 1734

Betty, d. of David and Betty, bp. 16 Jun 1771 CR 1

David, s. of David and Betty, bp. 28 Oct 1787 CR 1

Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. 10 Aug 1794

Hannah, d. of Ben and Wait, b. 15 Apr 1728

John, s. of Ben and Wait, b. 13 Apr 1724

Louisa, d. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, b. 24 Apr 1823

Lydia Parker, d. c.f David and Betty, bp. 16 May 1773 CR 1

Major Hatch, s. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, b. 2 Jun 1821

Mary, d. of Ben and Wait, b. 3 Mar 1726

Mary Louisa, d. of Francis and Ann F., b. 27 Mar 1840

Moses, s. of Ben and Wait, b. 19 Mar 1730

Nancy Tobey, d. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, b. 22 Jun 1819

Nathaniel, s. of David and Elizabeth, bp. 13 Feb 1780 CR 1

Rebecca, d. of David and Elizabeth, bp. 15 Aug 1784 CR 1

Rebackah, d. of Ben and Wait, b. 13 Nov 1721

Sarah, d. of David and Betty, bp. 16 Jun 1771 CR 1

Sarah Ann, d. of Francis and Ann F., b. 4 Aug 1837

Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, b. 13 Apr 1828

Seth, s. of Seth and Thankful, b. 23 Jan 1809

Susan, d. of Seth and Thankful, b. 4 Aug 1813

Susanna, d. of Zaccheus and Thankful, bp. 28 Jun 1772 CR 1

Thacher, s. of Zackeus and Thankful, b. 21 Mar 1770

Thacher, s. of Zaccheus and Thankful, bp 16 Jun 1771 CR 1

Thankful, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. 26 Nov 1787

Thomas, s. of Ben and Wait, b. 7 Aug 1732

Thomas F., s. of Francis and Ann F., b. 4 Mar 1835

William, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. 29 Nov 1765

William Henry, s. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, b. 20 Mar 1826

Zacheus, s. of David and Elizabeth, bp. 7 May 1775 CR 1

Zacheus, s. of Nathaniel and Sarah, b. 4 Nov 1790

Zimri Tobey, s. of Zaccheus and Rebecca, b. 29 May 1833

ADHERNE, Content, d. of Prince and Content, b. 30 Sep 1797 Tisbury

Fanny Price, d. of Prince and Content, b. 29 Jan 1803

Ira, s. of Prince and Content, b. 13 Feb 1800 Tisbury

Jane Ann, d. of Prince and Content, b. 28 Aug 1807

Prince Allen, s. of Prince and Content, b. 12 Apr 1811

Rebecca Hatch, d. of Prince and Content, b. 4 Apr 1805

WIMINS, Louisa W., d. of James and Deborah, b. 28 Dec 1849

FREEMAN, Edward Palmer, s. of Rufus and Hannah, b. 18 Apr 1805 (19 Apr PR 13)
 Martha, d. of Rufus and Hannah, b. 23 Jun 1807 (25 Jun PR 13)
 Nathaniel, s. of Rufus and Hannah, b. 13 May 1797 PR 13
 Rufus, b. 18 Oct 1773 PR 13

FULLER, Adaline F., d. of Daniel and Mehitable, b. 12 Nov 1828
 Anna, d. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 16 Sep 1796
 Charles H., s. of Coleman and Lucy, b. 16 Feb 1832
 Charles Hamlin, s. of Coleman and Lucy, bp. 12 Jul 1835 CR 2
 Chloe, d. of Noah and Jerusha, b. 21 Feb 1796
 Coleman, s. of Noah and Jerusha, b. 1 Dec 1798
 Daniel, s. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 10 Oct 1791
 David, s. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 7 Oct 1802
 Desire, d. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 16 Sep 1804
 Ebenezer Jr., s. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 11 Jun 1806
 Eleazer, s. of Noah and Jerusha, b. 10 Aug 1788
 Elijah H., s. of Reuben and Lucy, b. 22 Sep 1836
 Ella F. d. of Reuben and Lucy, b. 1 Jun 1849
 Elmira C., d. of Daniel and Mehitable, b. 12 Oct 1837
 Eliza B., d. of Reuben and Lucy, b. 14 May 1845
 Elizabeth Mary, d. of Daniel and Mehitable, b. Dec 1825
 Henry E., s. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. 14 Feb 1836
 Job, s. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. Oct 1808
 Joseph P., s. of Eleazer and Hannah, b. 5 Sep 1839
 Lucy H., d. of Eleazer and Fear, b. 17 Feb 1815
 Lydia, d. of Noah and Jerusha, b. 2 Oct 1790
 Maria L., granddaughter of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 18 Aug 1833
 Martha Ann, d. of Daniel and Mehitable, b. 14 Aug 1832
 Mary O., d. of Daniel and Mehitable, b. 17 May 1841
 Matthew Tobey, s. of Eleazer and Fear, b. 10 Mar 1822
 Maximillia, d. of Noah and Jerusha, b. 7 Mar 1800
 Noah, s. of Coleman and Lucy, b. 20 Dec 1825
 Noah, s. of Coleman and Lucy, bp. 12 Jul 1835 CR 2
 Owen Adams, s. of Eleazer and Fear, b. 9 Nov 1817
 Rachel, d. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 27 Sep 1814
 Reuben, s. of Ebenezer and Rachel, b. 16 Sep 1812
 Robert R., s. of Daniel and Mehitable, b. 6 Oct 1838
 Rosilla S., d. of Reuben and Lucy, b. 3 May 1839
 Susan Davis, d. of Eleazer and Fear, b. 12 Feb 1820

DARDINER, Harriet, d. of Joseph W., b. 22 Jul 1847
 Joseph W., s. of Joseph W., b. 28 Mar 1846

CEGGATT, Almira, d. of John and Melory Ann, b. Apr 1849
 Ezra F., s. of John and Melory Ann, b. 8 Jan 1847
 James Lewis, s. of John and Melory Ann, b. 23 Oct 1833
 John, s. of John and Melory Ann, b. 3 Sep 1835
 Melory Ann, d. of John and Melory Ann, b. 11 Feb 1832
 Patience B., d. of John and Melory Ann, b. 4 Jan 1838

CHASE, George Crocker, s. of Heman and Martha, b. 27 Jan 1814
 John Lothrop, s. of Heman and Martha, b. 1 Oct 1820
 Lucy, d. of Heman and Martha, b. 26 Oct 1807
 Martha, d. of Heman and Martha, b. 19 Nov 1816
 Mary Phinney, d. of Heman and Martha, b. 15 Jul 1810
 Moses, s. of George and Mary, b. 7 Sep 1836
 Sarah Lewis, d. of Heman and Martha, b. 15 Feb 1812
 Sophronia Phinney, d. of Heman and Martha, b. 20 Jan 1819
 Thomas, s. of Heman and Martha, b. 21 Apr 1807
 William Thatcher, s. of Heman and Martha, b. 9 Jul 1805

CHEESEMAN, Abiather H., s. of Warren and Rachel, b. 17 Sep 1791
 Abiel, s. of Lot and Olive, b. 14 Jan 1777
 Abigail, d. of David and Temperance, b. 19 Jun 1766
 Abigail, d. of Prince and Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov 1767
 Abner, s. of David and Temperance, b. 29 Nov 1779
 Achsah, d. of David and Temperance, b. 26 Aug 1777
 Adaline F., d. of Christopher and Elizabeth, b. 15 Jun 1829
 Adelaide, d. of Asa and Hannah, b. 10 Jul 1820
 Albert, s. of William and Rebecca, b. 31 Aug 1804
 Alden, s. of David and Temperance, b. 13 Oct 1772
 Alexander Francis, s. of Bethuel and Susan, b. 23 Jan 1824
 Alfred, s. of David and Temperance, b. 19 May 1786
 Amasa, s. of Mordecai and Grace, b. 25 Feb 1781 PR 16
 Ame, d. of Joseph and Zirviah, b. 30 Jan 1767
 Aney, d. of William and Leady, b. 5 Aug 1713
 Ann, d. of William and Mary, b. 24 Oct 1735
 Ann Eliza, d. of Christopher and Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr 1831
 Ann R., d. of Silas and Rebecca Ann, b. 26 Feb 1830
 Anna, d. of Jesse and Mehitable, b. 13 Dec 1771
 Arnold, s. of Prince and Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb 1778
 Arnold, s. of Maltiah and Huldah, b. 6 May 1810
 Asa, s. of Jesse and Mehitable, b. 26 Oct 1782
 Asa T., s. of Asa and Hannah, b. 4 Mar 1834
 Azariah Shove, s. of Theophilus and Priscilla, b. 26 Nov 1813
 Barzillai L., s. of Braddock and Mary, b. 17 Jan 1828
 Benjamin, s. of Prince and Elizabeth, b. 30 Apr 1773
 Benjamin Rowley, s. of Braddock and Mary, b. 18 Oct 1819
 Bethuel, s. of Christopher and Remember, bp. 13 Oct 1765 CR 1
 Bethuel, s. of Jesse and Mehitable, b. 19 Mar 1780
 Bethuel, s. of Ebenezer and Meribah, b. 24 May 1789
 Bethuel, s. of Bethuel and Susan, b. 8 Apr 1826
 Braddock, s. of Ebenezer and Meribah, b. 3 Oct 1791
 Braddock, s. of Braddock and Mary, b. 12 Apr 1835
 Calven, s. of Lot and Olive, b. 24 Jul 1773
 Calvin N., s. of David N. and Cynthia M., b. 3 Oct 1838
 Catherine, d. of Justes and Ruth, b. 9 Jun 1732
 Celia W., d. of James C. and Mary, b. 25 Oct 1831
 Charity, d. of Prince and Chloe, b. 26 Oct 1794
 Charity, d. of Theophilus and Priscilla, b. 15 Mar 1816
 Charles Henry, s. of Joseph and Dorothea, b. 13 Feb 1830

GIFFORD, Lydia Hammond, d. of Braddock and Mary, b. 20 Apr 1830
 Mahala, d. of Jesse and Mehitable, b. 14 Jun 1785
 Malletiah, s. of William and Lyda, b. 4 May 1719
 Maltiah, s. of Prince and Elizabeth, b. 16 Jun 1780
 Marebe, d. of William and Mary, b. 24 Dec 1730
 Marey, d. of William, b. 25 May 1694
 Marmaduke, s. of Prince and Elizabeth, b. 9 Feb 1769
 Martha, d. of Prince and Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr 1775
 Martha, d. of Stephen and Deborah, b. 8 Feb 1811
 Martha Bowman, d. of Amasa and Silvina, b. 8 Apr 1812 PR 16
 Martha H., d. of Warren and Rachel, b. 10 Feb 1793
 Martha H., d. of Thomas D. and Rebecca, b. Jun 1842
 Mary, d. of Seth and Johannah, b. 5 Mar 1721
 Mary, d. of William and Mary, b. 8 Jul 1745
 Mary, d. of Reuben and Phebe, bp 14 Nov 1756 CR 1
 Mary, d. of Christopher and Remember, bp. 13 Oct 1765 CR 1
 Mary, d. of William, bp. 13 Jun 1779 CR 1
 Mary, d. of Stephen and Deborah, b. 1 Oct 1801
 Mary, d. of William and Rebecca, b. 12 Mar 1806
 Mary Ann F., d. of Prince P. and Desire, b. 1 Feb 1833
 Mary Elizabeth, d. of Braddock and Mary, b. 25 Sep 1825
 Mary M., d. of James C. and Mary, b. 5 Jul 1836
 Mary W., d. of Maltiah and Huldah, b. 5 Jun 1806
 Mary W., d. of Arnold and Chloe W., b. 20 May 1840
 Matty, d. of William and Molly, bp. 14 Aug 1781 on Pesk Isl. CR 1
 Mehitable, d. of William, b. 7 Jul 1689
 Mehitable, d. of Jesse and Mehitable, b. 2 Dec 1792
 Melatiah 2nd, s. of Arnold and Chloe W., b. 5 Jul 1843
 Mercy, d. of Nathan and Mercy, bp. 16 Jan 1743 CR 1
 Mercy, d. of Prince and Chloe, b. 22 Jan 1796
 Moses Swift, s. of Bethuel and Susan, b. 3 Mar 1819
 Nathan, s. of William and Lyda, b. 25 Jan 1717
 Nathaniel N. (Nye PR 16), s. of Amasa and Silvina, b. 3 Jun 1814
 Nathaniel N., s. of Thomas D. and Rebecca, b. 28 Dec 1846
 Olive, d. of Lot and Olive, b. 8 May 1790
 Oliver, s. of Asa and Hannah, b. 28 Jan 1825
 Oliver E., s. of Asa and Hannah, b. 16 Aug 1830
 Pamelia, d. of Christopher and Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr 1836
 Patty B., d. of Amasa and Silvina, b. 8 Apr 1811
 Phebe, d. of Christopher and Remember, bp. 13 Oct 1765 CR 1
 Phebe, d. of Ebenezer and Meribah, b. 24 Apr 1787
 Phebe, d. of Lot and Olive, b. 17 Jan 1792
 Phebe, d. of Weston and Sabria, b. 17 Apr 1793
 Phebe P., d. of Joseph and Dorothea, b. 26 Jul 1843
 Phila, d. of William and Rebecca, b. 19 Jul 1809
 Polly, d. of Ebenezer and Meribah, b. 9 Jun 1785
 Prince, b. Jul 1746
 Prince, s. of George and Susanah, b. 26 Mar 1770
 Prince, s. of Prince and Elizabeth, b. 3 Mar 1771
 Prince, s. of Silas and Phebe, b. 29 Jun 1795
 Rebecca, d. of Lot and Olive, b. 8 Apr 1779

Rebecca, d. of George and Susanah, b. 7 Sep 1777
 Rebecka, d. of William and Rebecca, b. 17 Mar 1813
 Remmert, w. of Christopher, bp. 11 Aug 1765 CR 1
 Seaben, s. of Justes and Ruth, b. 10 Oct 1723
 Shoda, d. of Christopher and Remember, bp. 24 Aug 1766 CR 1
 Robert Palmer, s. of Joseph and Dorothea, b. 30 Jun 1833
 Robinson, s. of Joseph and Zirviah, b. 12 Oct 1768
 Robinson, s. of Ebenezer and Meribah, b. 30 Jul 1783
 Roland, s. of Joseph and Zirviah, b. 1 Nov 1762
 Rose, d. of Silas and Elisebeth, b. 25 Feb 1745
 Rose, d. of William Jr. and Mary, bp. 29 Sep 1771 CR 1
 Rotter, s. of Lot and Olive, b. 19 Nov 1784
 Ruth, d. of John, b. 14 Feb 1699/00
 Ruth, d. of Justes and Ruth, b. 2 Apr 1725
 Ruth, d. of Reuben and Phebe, bp. 27 Nov 1763 CR 1
 Sabria, d. of Jesse and Mehitable, b. 12 Oct 1773
 Silvina Nye, d. of Amasa and Lydia, b. 4 Mar 1823
 Samuel, s. of John and Desier, b. 21 Apr 1705
 Samuel, s. of Reuben and Phebe, bp. 14 Nov 1756 CR 1
 Samuel, s. of William Jr. and Mary, bp. 29 Sep 1771 CR 1
 Samuel, s. of Theophilus and Priscilla, b. 13 Dec 1821
 Sarah, d. of William and Lyda, b. 17 Sep 1725
 Sarah, d. of Christopher and Remember, bp. 13 Oct 1765 CR 1
 Sarah, d. of William and Rebecca, b. 15 Jun 1821
 Sarah Hatch, d. of Samuel and Angelina, b. 1 May 1836
 Sarah P., d. of Prince P. and Desire, b. 3 Jul 1831
 Seth, s. of William, b. 17 Mar 1681
 Seth, s. of William and Rebecca, b. 23 Oct 1807
 Seth A., s. of Prince and Hannah, b. 30 Jan 1808
 Shadrach, s. of George and Susanna, bp. 18 Dec 1780 CR 1
 Shadrach, s. of Prince and Hannah, b. 1 Jul 1803
 Silas, s. of William and Lyda, b. 30 Jun 1715
 Silas, s. of William Jr. and Mary, bp. 29 Sep 1771 CR 1
 Silas, w. s. of Silas and Phebe, b. 26 Jul 1803
 Silas Gifford, s. of Joseph and Dorothea, b. 21 Aug 1845
 Silvanus, s. of Justes and Ruth, b. 20 Aug 1738
 Silvina, d. of Amasa and Silvina, b. 20 Oct 1820 PR 16
 Silvina N., d. of Amasa and Lydia, b. 4 Mar 1823 PR 16
 Susan C., d. of Braddock and Mary, b. 25 Nov 1823
 Susan Howland, d. of William and Rebecca, b. 21 Feb 1826
 Susanna, d. of Reuben and Phebe, bp. 28 May 1758 CR 1
 Susanna, d. of Christopher and Remember, bp. 4 Aug 1771 CR 1
 Sylvina, d. of David F. and Cynthia, b. Sep 1840
 Temperence, d. of Robinson and Abigail, b. Jan 1802
 Temprence, d. of William and Leady, b. 17 Dec 1711
 Temprence, d. of Joseph and Zirviah, b. 19 Oct 1770
 Thankful, d. of George and Susanah, b. 15 Mar 1775
 Thankful, d. of Jesse and Mehitable, b. 13 Feb 1776
 Theophilus A., s. of Christopher and Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb 1833
 Thomas Davis, s. of Amasa and Silvina, b. 27 Aug 1818
 Thomas R., s. of Joseph R., b. 28 Oct 1828

FALMOUTH MASS. VITAL RECORDS

GIFFORD, Thomas S., s. of Theophilus and Priscilla, b. 20 Jul 1811
 Triphosa, d. of Lot and Olive, b. 10 Mar 1782
 Tryphena, d. of Lot and Olive, b. 27 Jan 1771
 Warren, s. of David and Temperance, b. 13 Aug 1763
 Warren, s. of Warren and Rachel, b. 16 Feb 1801
 Watson Davis Hatch, s. of James C. and Mary, b. 31 Mar 1838
 Wesson, s. of John and Desier, b. Dec 1697
 Weston, s. of Justes and Ruth, b. 19 Mar 1733
 Weston, s. of Reuben and Phoebe, bp. 2 Apr 1769 CR 1
 Willard Nye, s. of Rhoda, b. 24 Jun 1795
 William, s. of William b. 16 Feb 1699
 William, s. of William and Esperance, b. 13 Jul 1728
 William, s. of Silas and Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov 1739
 William, s. of William and Rebecca, b. 5 Feb 1811
 William C., s. of Prince and Hannah, b. 2 Feb 1812
 William H.H., s. of Prince P. and Desire, b. 29 Jan 1844
 Zacheus, s. of William and Mary, b. 25 Apr 1740
 ——— d. of Seth and Johannah, b. 25 Jun 1717
 ——— s. of Amasa and Silvina, b. 3 Jun 1813

GOODSPEED, Alexander McLellan, s. of Obed and Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec 1847
 Harrison, s. of Harrison and Susan, b. 1 Oct 1823
 Lucinda, d. of Harrison and Susan, b. 26 Jun 1827
 Stephen Davis, s. of Harrison and Susan, b. 25 Oct 1831
 Susan Davis, d. of Harrison and Susan, b. 3 Oct 1837

GORHAM, Abigale, d. of John and Thankful, b. 27 Jan 1777
 Davis, s. of John and Thankful, b. 23 Jan 1786
 John, s. of John and Thankful, b. 11 May 1783
 Joseph, s. of John and Thankful, b. 7 Mar 1780
 William, s. of John and Thankful, b. 23 Sep 1788

GOULD, Cornelia F., d. of Erasmus and Cornelia M., b. 3 Dec 1848
 Hannah S., d. of Erasmus and Cornelia M., b. 13 Oct 1846

GRAY, Benone, s. of Benone and Sarah, b. 2 Jan 1732
 Benoni, s. of widow Sarah, bp. 25 Feb 1733 CR 1

CREAVES, Ezekiel Eldred, s. of John B. and Bethiah S., b. 31 Oct 1837
 John Henry, s. of John B. and Bethiah S., b. 29 Oct 1842
 Lydia C.E., d. of John B. and Bethiah S., b. 12 Jul 1836
 Thomas William, s. of John B. and Bethiah S., b. 2 Mar 1840

GREEN, Abigail, d. of Isaac and Judath, b. 31 Jan 1722
 Abigail, d. of Jonathan and Abigail, b. 15 Mar 1807
 Abishai, s. of John and Jerusha, bp. 16 Aug 1767 CR 1
 Abner, s. of Lemuel and Martha, bp. 11 Jul 1790 CR 1
 Allen, s. of Jacob and Deliverance, b. 12 Jul 1810
 An, d. of William and Johannah, b. 30 Jun 1730
 Anna, d. of Barnabas and Rebecca, bp. 1 Sep 1771 CR 1
 Ansel, s. of Jonathan and Abigail, b. 6 Oct 1803
 Benjamin, s. of William and Phoebe, b. 21 Jun 1790

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS

Betsey L., d. of Allen and Jane, b. 27 Mar 1836
 Calvin Morse, s. of Abishai and Mary, b. 29 Jun 1811
 Charles, s. of Solomon and Sarah, b. 20 Aug 1800
 Charles, s. of William, b. 29 Feb 1824
 Charles F., s. of Allen and Jane, b. 9 Apr 1838
 Cordelia Freeman, d. of Solomon and Sophronia, b. 31 Mar 1827
 Cornelius, s. of William and Johannah, b. 16 Mar 1728
 Cynthia Morse, d. of Abishai and Mary, b. 13 Sep 1818
 Ebenezer, s. of William and Phoebe, b. 11 Nov 1784
 Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer and Evelina, b. 28 May 1822
 Edward N., s. of Allen and Jane, b. 19 Jun 1840
 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jerusha, bp. 6 May 1764 CR 1
 Elizabeth, d. of Abishai and Mary, b. 7 Jul 1816
 Elizabeth, d. of Warren and Margaret, b. 7 Jan 1828
 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac and Sarah, b. 17 Mar 1702
 Erastus Otis, s. of Jacob and Abigail, b. 16 May 1809
 Fannie Hatch, d. of Abishai and Mary, b. 11 Sep 1809
 Evelina, d. of Abishai and Mary, b. 16 May 1826
 Evelina, d. of Abishai, bp. 20 Jul 1827 CR 2
 Frederick M., s. of Allen and Jane, b. 26 Feb 1848
 Hannah, d. of Lemuel and Martha, bp. 24 Feb 1782 CR 1
 Hannah, d. of Warren and Margaret, b. 25 Dec 1823
 Hannah, d. of Lemuel and Martha, b. 21 Apr 1804
 Hervey, s. of Mery
 Isaac, tw. s. of Lemuel and Martha, bp. 22 May 1785 CR 1
 Jacob, tw. s. of Lemuel and Martha, bp. 22 May 1785 CR 1
 Jerusha, d. of William and Phoebe, b. 4 Mar 1780
 John, s. of John and Jerusha, bp. 21 Apr 1765 CR 1
 John, s. of William and Phoebe, b. 8 Jan 1797
 John Lewis, s. of Erastus O. and Bethiah, b. 17 Aug 1837
 Jonathan, s. of Isaac and Sarah, b. 10 Jun 1700
 Jonathan, s. of John and Jerusha, bp. 6 May 1764 CR 1
 Joseph, s. of William and Phoebe, b. 23 Jun 1788
 Joseph, s. of Abishai and Mary, b. 8 Jun 1813
 Joseph, s. of Warren and Margaret, b. 15 Apr 1819
 Lamuell, s. of Isaac and Judath, b. 29 Apr 1719
 Lucinda, d. of Lemuel and Martha, bp. 29 Sep 1782 CR 1
 Martha, d. of Isaac and Sarah, b. 28 Oct 1705
 Martha, w. of Lemuel, bp. 3 Feb 1782 CR 1
 Mercy, d. of Barnabas and Rebecca, bp. 1 Sep 1771 CR 1
 Mercy, d. of Solomon and Sarah, b. 21 Oct 1807
 Minerva Squire, d. of Benjamin and Anna, b. 17 Mar 1818
 Olive, d. of Jacob and Deliverance, b. 13 Nov 1805
 Owen R., s. of Allen and Jane, b. 6 May 1842
 Parthena, d. of William and Phoebe, b. 11 Jun 1799
 Phoebe, d. of William and Phoebe, b. 12 Jun 1802
 Phoebe, d. of Warren and Margaret, b. 8 Dec 1816
 Poll, s. of William and Johannah, b. 21 Oct 1733
 Puella F., d. of Erastus O. and Bethiah, b. 20 Jun 1831
 Rebecca, d. of Jacob and Deliverance, b. 22 Mar 1808
 Rebecca, d. of Abishai and Mary, b. 8 Sep 1823
 Rebecca, d. of Abishai, bp. 3 Dec 1823 CR 2

TUART, Eliza B., d. of James and Sally, b. 15 Dec 1836
Elizabeth F., d. of James and Betsey, b. 15 Apr 1817 Sandwich
Frances W., d. of Zalmon and Nancy, b. 15 Feb 1827
George C., s. of James and Betsey, b. 15 Jan 1813 Sandwich
Heman N., s. of James and Betsey, b. 10 Mar 1805 Sandwich
James, s. of James and Betsey, b. 28 Oct 1815 Sandwich
Mary H., d. of James and Betsey, b. 7 Nov 1807 Sandwich
Samuel S., s. of Zalmon and Nancy, b. 5 Apr 1824

LEY, Benjamin H., s. of Major and Lydia, b. 24 Jul 1837
Elisha Fearing, s. of Ebenezer and Susan, b. 8 Feb 1816
Foster S.D., s. of Ebenezer and Susan, b. 13 Jun 1826
Henry B., s. of Stephen B. and Charity C., b. 16 Dec 1844
Henry M., s. of Ebenezer and Susan, b. 18 Feb 1828
Josephene L., d. of Stephen B. and Charity C., b. 4 Jan 1840
Lydia Ann, d. of Major and Lydia, b. 25 May 1835
Nancy, d. of Ebenezer and Susan, b. 12 Jan 1808
Silas L., s. of Major and Lydia, b. no date given.
Stephen, s. of Ebenezer and Susan, b. 16 May 1812
Watson C., s. of Major and Lydia, b. 17 May 1833
William H., s. of Henry M. and Lydia, b. 11 Mar 1849

(see HILLIARD for children of Lydia, w. of Major, by former husband)

UNDERLAND, Margaret, d. of LaRoy and Mehitable, b. 23 Oct 1829

WIFT, Abby G., d. of Silas and Chloe, b. 19 Aug 1832
Abby M., d. of Reuben E. and Statira, b. 23 Oct 1844
Abial, s. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug 1765
Abial, s. of Joshua and Chloe, b. 4 Apr 1816
Abial A., s. of Daniel and Rebecca, b. 31 Jul 1820
Abiel, s. of Ephraim and Elenar, b. 12 Mar 1777
Abiel A., s. of Daniel and Hepsibah, b. 9 Dec 1824
Abigail, d. of Manassch and Ruth, bp. 16 May 1756 CR 1
Abigail W., d. of William P. and Chloe, b. 14 Mar 1825
Abraham, s. of Zebulon and Rebeckah, b. 31 Dec 1745
Abraham, s. of Jabez and Mary, bp. 9 May 1762 CR 1
Achsah D., d. of William P. and Chloe, b. 29 Nov 1826
Adaline, d. of Elijah and Chloe, b. 7 Jun 1799
Adaline, d. of Wilson and Hannah, b. 2 Aug 1839
Adaline Calot, d. of Oliver C. and Eliza R., b. 15 May 1830
Adelaide H., d. of James J. and Lydia, b. 5 Jan 1839
Albert, s. of Charles and Sarah, b. 23 Mar 1810
Alexander F., s. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 18 Mar 1820
Alfonso, s. of Hallet and Diodamy, b. 25 Feb 1838
Aljenton, s. of Reuben E. and Statira, b. 21 Dec 1843
Allen, s. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 29 Oct 1795
Alonzo Osborn, s. of John Jr. and Martha, b. 28 Nov 1821
Amanda H., d. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 9 Aug 1823
Ann E., d. of Solomon and Huldah, b. 29 Jun 1847
Ann Maria Warner, d. of Thomas and Susan, b. 14 Feb 1833

WIFT, Anna M., d. of Alexander F. and Harriet B., b. 18 Apr 1847
Anner, d. of Reuben and Temperance, b. 30 Dec 1783
Arabella F., d. of John 3rd and Fanny L., b. 13 Oct 1834
Asa, s. of John and Darcus, b. 20 Apr 1800
Aseph, s. of Aseph and Elizabeth, b. 17 Sep 1789
Assenath, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 20 Nov 1790
Avis, d. of Joshua and Chloe, b. 27 Jun 1812
Barcynthia, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 20 Jul 1789
Barzillai, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, b. 10 Sep 1786
Benjamin, s. of Charles and Sarah, b. 1 Feb 1799
Benjamin, s. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 5 Jun 1822
Benjamin P., s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 1 Jun 1820
Benjamin Woodbury, s. of Abraham and Olive, b. 15 Jul 1824
Bethiah, d. of Manasseh and Ruth, bp. 21 Jun 1747 CR 1
Bethiah, d. of Ephraim and Elenar, b. 13 Apr 1788
Browning, s. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug 1779
Browning, s. of Stephen and Judith, b. 6 Jan 1830
Caroline, d. of Abraham and Olive, b. 28 Aug 1807
Caroline F., d. of Joseph Jr. and Mary W., b. 24 Nov 1832
Caroline Woodruff, d. of William Jr. and Maria, b. 5 Mar 1843
Charity, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec 1814
Charity, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov 1815
Charles, s. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 11 Sep 1767
Charles Augustus, s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 4 Jun 1830
Charles F., s. of Micah R. and Hannah, b. 18 Jun 1826
Charles H., s. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan 1830
Chloe, d. of Elijah and Hannah, b. 10 Jul 1808
Chloe Crowell, d. of Joshua and Chloe, b. 4 Jan 1827
Chloe P., d. of Joseph 4th and Keziah C., b. 11 Mar 1832 Sandwich
Chloe Price, d. of John and Mehitable, b. 15 Jul 1804
Chloe W., d. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb 1818
Cornelia Ann, d. of Elijah and Hannah, b. 5 Jun 1821
Daniel, s. of Abial and Rhoda, b. 6 Dec 1792
Daniel W., s. of Daniel and Hepsibah, b. 12 Jun 1840
David, s. of Reuben and Temperance, b. 4 Feb 1780
David, s. of Joshua and Chloe, b. 6 Jun 1821
David, s. of Seth and Mary, b. 29 Aug 1827
Deborah, d. of Abial and Rhoda, b. 12 Aug 1804
Deborah T., d. of Joseph P. and Priscilla, b. 8 Mar 1826
Dorcas, d. of Solomon Jr. and Susanna, bp. 4 Sep 1774 CR 1
Edward Butler, s. of Jabez and Mary H., b. 30 Jun 1834
Elijah, s. of William and Dorcas, bp. 23 Sep 1753 CR 1
Elijah, s. of William and Martha, b. 16 Aug 1774
Elijah, s. of John and Mehitable, b. 12 Oct 1800
Elijah Jr., s. of Oliver C. and Eliza R., b. 19 Nov 1831
Eliza, d. of Browning and Elizabeth, b. 4 Jul 1803
Eliza Jane, d. of Solomon and Huldah, b. 26 Jul 1832
Eliza W., d. of Weston J. and Eunice, b. 18 Sep 1844
Elizabeth, d. of Charles and Sarah, b. 5 Jul 1793
Elizabeth Ann, d. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug 1827
Elizabeth Crowell, d. of Joseph 3rd and Kesiah C., b. 14 Jul 1842

FALMOUTH MASS. VITAL RECORDS

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS

Elizabeth C., d. of Joseph Jr. and Mary W., b. 30 Apr 1830
 Elizabeth N., d. of James J. and Lydia, b. 5 Jun 1835
 Elizabeth W., d. of Oliver C. and Eliza R., b. 18 Feb 1829
 Elmer, d. of Ephraim and Elenor (Sarah ?), b. 11 Jun 1812
 Emma, d. of William and Martha, b. 8 Aug 1785
 Emma an Gilson, d. of John and Mehitable, b. 7 Jun 1808
 Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, bp. 5 Oct 1766 CR 1
 Ephram, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, b. 10 Sep 1766
 Eugene Edward Campbell, s. of Thomas L. and Harriet C., b. 4 Feb 1st
 Eugene C., d. of James J. and Lydia, b. 30 Jan 1843
 Enice J., d. of Oliver C. and Eliza R., b. 7 Sep 1836
 Ezekiel E., s. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 31 Apr 1827
 Ezekiel Eldred, s. of William and Martha, b. 10 Aug 1796
 Ezra, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, b. 28 Jul 1768 CR 1
 Ezra, s. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, bp. 28 Aug 1768 CR 1
 Ezra T., s. of Solomon and Hulda, b. 6 Aug 1841
 Felix, s. of Joshua and Chloe, b. 15 May 1811
 Francis Norton, d. of Oliver C. and Eliza R., b. 4 Aug 1847
 Francis, s. of Ephraim and Elenar, b. 21 Jan 1792
 Francis C., s. of Alexander F. and Harriet B., b. Oct 1842 (1845 Rev. 1)
 Frank J.C., s. of George W. and Frances, b. 18 Mar 1846
 George F., s. of Thomas L. and Harriet C., b. 1 Aug 1839
 George H., s. of Daniel and Hepzibah, b. 11 Mar 1827
 George N., s. of Wilson and Hannah, b. 15 Mar 1843
 George Washington, s. of Elijah and Hannah, b. 19 Apr 1819
 Hallett, s. of Hallet and Diodany, b. 5 Aug 1841
 Hannah, d. of John and Melinda, b. 22 Sep 1806
 Hannah, d. of Jabez, bp. 27 May 1764 CR 1
 Hannah, d. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar 1781
 Hannah, d. of Abial and Rhoda, b. 15 Sep 1795
 Hannah, d. of Abraham and Olive, b. 7 Jun 1803
 Hannah, d. of Browning and Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct 1806
 Hannah, d. of Silas and Chloe, b. 8 Oct 1820
 Harriet, d. of Elijah and Chloe, b. 11 Apr 1801
 Harriet Jenkins, d. of John Jr. and Martha, b. 25 Aug 1829
 Harriet Frances, d. of John, bp. 25 Nov 1821 CR 2
 Henry, s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 25 Aug 1809
 Henry C., s. of Thomas L. and Harriet C., b. 1 May 1837
 Harriet Jenkins, d. of Thomas L. and Harriet C., b. 1 May 1834
 Harriet Frances, d. of John, bp. 25 Nov 1821 CR 2
 Henry C., s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 25 Aug 1833
 Henry D., s. of Daniel and Hepzibah, b. 21 May 1831
 Henry W., s. of Solomon and Hulda, b. 11 Feb 1831
 Isaac, s. of Abraham and Olive, b. 4 Mar 1801
 Isaac Grinnell, s. of Joseph 3rd and Kestiah C., b. 10 Dec 1838
 Jabez, s. of Abram and Olive, b. 31 Mar 1805
 James, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 26 Nov 1802
 James Mayhew, s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 12 May 1817
 Jane Nye, d. of John and Mehitable, b. 17 Sep 1815
 Jarvis, s. of Philip and Ruth, b. 20 Feb 1791
 Jethro, s. of William and Dorcas, bp. 8 Aug 1765 CR 1
 Joanna, d. of Manasseh and Ruth, bp. 23 Jul 1758 CR 1
 Joanna, d. of Jabez and Mary, bp. 10 Jun 1759 CR 1
 Joanna, d. of William and Dorcas, bp. 12 Sep 1762 CR 1
 Job, s. of William and Dorcas, bp. 5 May 1751 CR 1
 John, s. of William and Elizabeth, b. 21 Jul 1774
 John, s. of Sylvanus and Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug 1778
 John, s. of William and Martha, b. 16 Oct 1784
 John, s. of Asaph and Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr 1789
 John, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, b. 16 Feb 1805
 John, s. of Browning and Elizabeth, b. 16 Feb 1806
 John, s. of John and Mehitable, b. 12 Feb 1806
 John, s. of John and Melinda, b. 26 Mar 1809
 John, s. of John and Melinda, b. 18 Nov 1780
 John Hillman, s. of Ruth, b. 10 Mar 1822
 John P., s. of John 3rd and Frances, b. 25 May 1823
 John P., s. of John 3rd and Frances, b. 13 May 1818
 Jonathan Sewall, s. of John and Mehitable, b. 16 Jul 1741
 Joseph, s. of Zebulon and Rebeckah, b. 14 May 1749 CR 1
 Joseph, s. of Manasseh and Ruth, bp. 14 May 1749 CR 1
 Joseph, s. of Ephraim and Elenar, b. 15 Dec 1778
 Joseph, s. of Paul and Chloe, b. 1 Apr 1779
 Joseph, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, b. 16 Apr 1796
 Joseph, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, b. 12 Jul 1801
 Joseph, s. of Charles and Sarah, b. 22 Sep 1802
 Joseph, s. of John and Mehitable, b. 25 Jun 1817
 Joseph, s. of Abraham and Olive, b. 7 Sep 1809
 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. 25 Jun 1817
 Joseph, s. of John 3rd and Fanny, b. 5 Jan 1838
 Joseph H., s. of John 3rd and Fanny, b. 11 Mar 1829
 Joseph N., s. of Daniel and Hepzibah, b. 7 Jun 1798
 Joseph Pees, s. of Stephen and Rebecca, b. 13 Sep 1784
 Joshua, s. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 24 Jul 1768 CR 1
 Judah, s. of Manasseh and Tamar, bp. 28 Feb 1788
 Judah, s. of Philip and Ruth, b. 30 Jun 1849
 Julia W., d. of Benjamin P. and Sophia E., b. 7 Jun 1836
 Larry E., s. of Solomon and Hulda, b. 12 Aug 1843
 Laura F., d. of Solomon and Hulda, b. 3 Sep 1839
 Leander H., s. of John and Melinda, b. 20 Mar 1811
 Leonard, s. of John and Melinda, b. 1 Oct 1845
 Lewin, s. of Solomon and Hulda, b. 18 Mar 1825
 Lewis C., s. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 30 Apr 1825
 Lewis C., s. of John 3rd and Frances, b. 18 Jun 1833
 Louisa J., d. of James J. and Lydia, b. 18 Jun 1833
 Love, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, bp. 1 Jul 1770 CR 1
 Lucy, d. of Ephraim and Elenar, b. 16 Mar 1783
 Lucy, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 11 Jun 1800
 Lucy, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 8 Oct 1821
 Lucy Freeman, d. of Abraham and Olive, b. 24 May 1813
 Lucy Nye, d. of John and Mehitable, b. 17 Jan 1843
 Lucy P., d. of Hallet and Diodamy, b. 2 Oct 1806
 Lucy Smith, d. of William and Martha, b. 24 Jul 1768 CR 1
 Lydia, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 21 Oct 1805
 Manasseh, s. of Manasseh and Tamar, bp. 24 Jul 1768 CR 1

FALMOUTH MASS. VITAL RECORDS

Maria L., d. of James D. and Lydia, b. 31 Mar 1845
 Martha, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, bp. 21 Jul 1765 CR 1
 Martha, d. of William and Martha, b. 17 Sep 1792
 Martha, d. of John Jr. and Martha, b. 12 Dec 1831
 Martha E., d. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 6 Feb 1817
 Marthy, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, b. 14 Jan 1762
 Mary, d. of William and Dorcas, bp. 20 Aug 1758 CR 1
 Mary, d. of Asa and Lydia, b. 26 Aug 1823
 Mary, d. of Joseph Jr. and Mary W., b. 5 Aug 1835
 Mary Abby, d. of Daniel and Hepsibah, b. 13 Dec 1837
 Mary E., d. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov 1832
 Mary Jenkins, tw. d. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 10 Jan 1812
 Mary Lake, d. of Charles and Sarah, b. 10 Jun 1806
 Mary M., d. of Thomas and Susan, b. 14 May 1824
 Mary W., d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug 1811
 Mary W., d. of John 3rd and Fanny, b. 28 Nov 1847
 Maryann Lincoln, d. of Abraham and Olive, b. 8 Jun 1814
 Matilda Octavia, d. of John Jr. and Martha, b. 17 Feb 1826
 Mehitable, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 8 Nov 1792
 Mehitable, d. of John and Mehitable, b. 20 Jun 1810
 Melinda, d. of John and Melinda, b. 25 Sep 1812
 Mercy, d. of Ephraim and Anna, bp. 13 Sep 1761 CR 1
 Mercy, d. of Reuben and Temperance, b. 7 Feb 1786
 Mercy Price, d. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 10 Jun 1809
 Mica L., s. of John and Melinda, b. 1 Aug 1816
 Micah R., d. of Micah R. and Hannah, b. 4 Nov 1827
 Micah Robinson, s. of John and Mehitable, b. 24 Dec 1798
 Molly, d. of Solomon and Susanna, bp. 30 Apr 1780 CR 1
 Moses, s. of Paul and Chloe, b. 14 Mar 1786
 Moses, s. of Manasah and Tryphena, b. 1 Sep 1790
 Moses C., s. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct 1824
 Myron Lawrence, s. of Thomas L. and Harriet C., b. 14 Mar 1843
 Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 7 Jun 1818
 Nathaniel William, s. of John Jr. and Martha, b. 17 Sep 1827
 Oliver C., s. of Elijah and Chloe, b. 4 May 1797
 Oliver F., s. of Oliver C. and Eliza R., b. 25 Apr 1840
 Patty, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 30 Mar 1797
 Phebe, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, bp. 21 Jul 1765 CR 1
 Phebe, d. of William and Martha, b. 12 Jun 1776
 Phebe, d. of Paul and Chloe, b. 16 Jan 1781
 Phebe, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct 1812
 Phebe A., d. of Silas and Chloe, b. 27 Oct 1821
 Phebe Crowell, d. of John and Mehitable, b. 15 Mar 1812
 Pheby, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, b. 30 May 1763
 Philip, s. of Manasseh and Tamar, bp. 28 Apr 1765 CR 1
 Polly, d. of John and Darcus, b. 5 Jul 1797
 Priscilla Nye, d. of Ruth, b. 5 Sep 1788
 Rachel, d. of Paul and Chloe, b. 11 Feb 1784
 Rachel S., d. of William Jr. and Mary, b. 22 Sep 1818
 Rebecca, d. of Reuben and Temperance, b. 27 Jul 1778
 Rebecca, d. of Stephen and Rebecca, b. 11 May 1792

Rebecca A., d. of Daniel and Hepsibah, b. 25 Jul 1831
 Rebecca D., d. of James M. and Rebecca D., b. Oct 1842
 Reuben, s. of Manasseh and Ruth, bp. 14 Jul 1745 CR 1
 Reuben, s. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 12 May 1769
 Reuben, s. of William and Martha, b. 12 Sep 1780
 Reuben E., s. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 14 Dec 1821
 Reuben E., s. of Silas and Chloe, b. 26 Sep 1818
 Rhoda, d. of Silas and Chloe, b. 4 Nov 1818
 Rhoda R., d. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 17 Feb 1819
 Richard L., s. of Abraham and Olive, b. 8 Jan 1804
 Rosanna, d. of Jethro and Rosanna, b. 17 Jun 1788
 Ruben, s. of Aseph and Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct 1759 CR 1
 Ruth, d. of Manasseh and Ruth, bp. 21 Oct 1759 CR 1
 Samuel, s. of Zebulon and Rebeckah, b. 12 Sep 1743
 Samuel Bourne, s. of John Jr. and Martha, b. 12 Nov 1822
 Samuel Macy, s. of Stephen and Judith, b. 14 Aug 1834
 Sarah, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, b. 7 Apr 1765
 Sarah, d. of Ephraim Jr. and Sarah, bp. 21 Jul 1765 CR 1
 Sarah, d. of Ephraim and Elenar, b. 29 Feb 1781
 Sarah, d. of Charles and Sarah, b. 14 Jul 1808
 Sarah B., d. of Reuben E. and Statira, b. 30 Jun 1847
 Sarah C., d. of Silas and Chloe, b. 11 Aug 1829
 Sarah R., d. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 2 Jul 1815
 Seth, s. of Abial and Rhoda, b. 21 Sep 1801
 Seth H., s. of James J. and Lydia, b. 29 Sep 1837
 Seth S., s. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct 1814
 Silas, s. of Charles and Sarah, b. 24 Jul 1795
 Silas F., s. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan 1835
 Solomon, s. of William Jr., b. 15 Oct 1745
 Solomon, s. of William Jr. and Dorcas, bp. 27 Oct 1745 CR 1
 Solomon, s. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 26 Aug 1804
 Solomon Crowell, s. of Thomas and Susan, b. 27 Jul 1813
 Stephen, s. of Silvanus and Experience, b. 3 Apr 1803
 Susan, d. of William Jr. and Maria, b. 18 Nov 1834
 Susan Childs, tw. d. of Nathaniel and Thankful, b. 10 Jan 1812
 Susan M., d. of Thomas and Susan, b. 10 Apr 1822
 Susan T., d. of Moses and Elizabeth, b. 10 Feb 1820
 Susan, d. of Ephraim and Sarah, b. 14 May 1773
 Susanna, d. of Aseph and Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov 1786
 Susanna, d. of Silvanus and Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug 1789
 Susanna, d. of John and Darcus, b. 14 Aug 1802
 Susanna, d. of Manasah and Tryphena, b. 5 Mar 1797
 Susannah, d. of Manasah and Tryphena, b. 21 Mar 1832
 Sylvanus, s. of Stephen and Judith, b. 26 Apr 1831
 Sylvanus Freeman, s. of Ezekiel E. and Mahala, b. 18 Nov 1770 CR 1
 Tamar, d. of Manasseh and Tamar, bp. 23 May 1756 CR 1
 Tamer, d. of Manasah and Tryphena, b. 3 Mar 1793
 Thankful, d. of Reuben and Temperance, b. 20 May 1782
 Thankfull, d. of Abraham and Olive, b. 7 Sep 1811
 Thacher Lewis, s. of Isaac and Rebecca L., b. 10 Nov 1835
 Thomas, s. of William and Dorcas, bp. 23 May 1756 CR 1
 Thomas, s. of William and Martha, b. 24 Apr 1783
 Thomas, s. of Charles and Sarah, b. 12 Jul 1791

MASSACHUSETTS
Falmouth
Taunton Co

Removed from book collection
July 1984

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

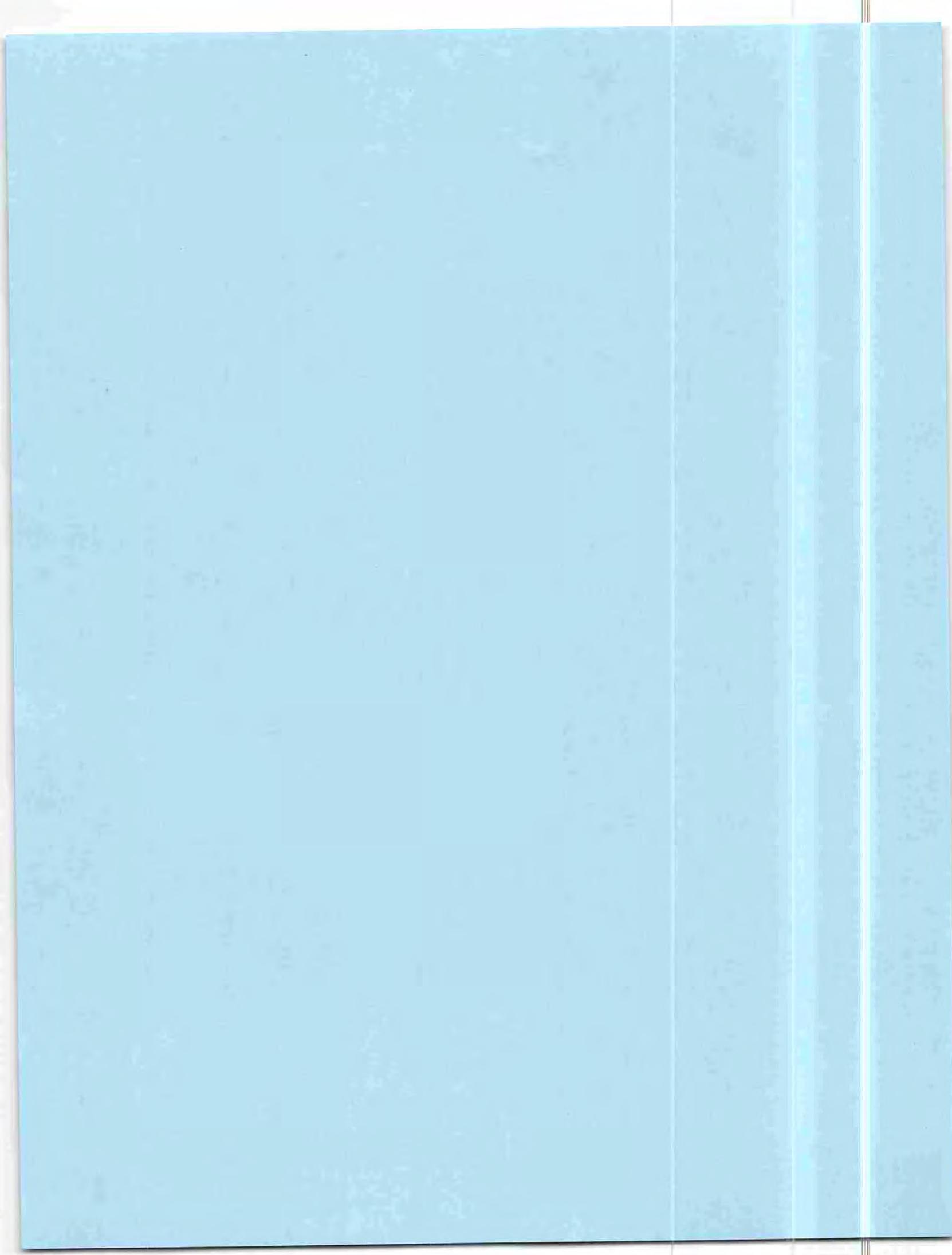
ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LOANS NOT CIRCULATED



HUNTINGTON BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1119 00581 0610



M P
WCR
1.2

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES

PRIOR TO 1800.

AS FOUND ON THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

WORCESTER COUNTY.

FIRST BOOK.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

ED. "EARLY CONN. MARRIAGES," DESIGNEE BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD
OF MY ANCESTRY," MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN
COLONY HIST. SO., N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SO., SOME OF THE AMERICAN REV-
OLUTION (HARV.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CONTENTS.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

	PAGE
PREFACE,	19
WORCESTER,	1, 165
MENDON,	13
UXBRIDGE,	15
RUTLAND,	24
DUDLEY,	30
STURBRIDGE,	33
LUNENBURG,	40
BOLTON,	48
UPON,	48
HARVARD,	52
LEICESTER,	58
SPENCER,	62
HOLDEN,	68
SOUTHBOROUGH,	74
GRAFTON,	75
SHREWSBURY,	78
WESTMINSTER,	84
NORTHBOROUGH,	88
LEOMINSTER,	90
Douglas,	91
NEW BRAINTEE,	93
FITCHBURG,	95
WINCHENDON,	96
TEMPLETON,	96
SUTTON,	97, 144
LANCASTER,	104
HARDWICK,	117
OXFORD,	127
CHARLTON,	136
BRIDGEFIELD,	150
BARKER,	158
MILFORD,	159
ATHOL,	161
NORTHERNBRIDGE,	163
ROYALSTON,	164
BERLIN,	164
PAXTON,	164
PRINCETON,	165

PREFACE.

The earliest settlements in Massachusetts were along the coast line; and the territory which became the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth and Barnstable, all in Eastern Massachusetts, and extending indefinitely westward and inland, plenty large enough for years to meet the needs of a slowly expanding colony. Except the few isolated companies that dared to penetrate the forests, press over the hills and beyond the nearest streams, and there trust themselves to the mercies of impulsive and hostile Indian tribes, a large majority of the inhabitants were content to reach out gradually by mastering their immediate foes and subduing by degrees the neighboring wilds, all the while keeping within easy reach of the sure aid which at any time might even then become necessary.

The territory now embraced in Worcester County was occupied here and there long before its organization in 1733. In the steady march of civilization those sturdy ancestors to whom, through warfare or distant journeys this region had become familiar, had marked out a number of its most fertile spots for settlement that were later so oft left by will to worthy sons and daughters, who there found for themselves permanent and happy homes. Such localities may now be known by the ancient townships, dating back even as early as 1633, when Lancaster was organized and named.

But the interesting and impressive feature of our early and colonial life in Massachusetts, here so briefly told, is that prior to any thought of an organized township, the Christian church, fulfilling to the letter the Gospel spirit, "where two or three are gathered together," had already planted and erected its church, around and in which might center the best aims and ambitions of the humblest community. It gathered the isolated and scattered households for miles around together in an assembly, holy in its purpose and far reaching in its aim. At home in the wilderness it brought to each lonely fireside comfort, consolation, good cheer. Its all pervading life and light conquered as nothing else could the red savagery in his forest den, persuading even him to submit to its precious ordinances. The faithful pastor kept peculiar oversight of all these people from a supreme sense of duty which was not strictly and conscientiously fulfilled if somehow every name was not recorded by him among his baptisms, on his list of membership, or the eligible among those by him joined in the sacred bonds of matrimony.

Now to these old records of the early Church carefully gathered by the clergy, mutilated as they sometimes are by years of usage, genealogists have been greatly indebted. And it seems very strange that town clerks themselves might not be able from their records to supply.

The period between 1733 and 1755 is covered by two large books filed away in the office of the Clerk of the Courts. The marriages are entered apparently in the order of their reception from the different towns, and not according to any systematic arrangement. The name of the minister or justice of the peace in many cases is recorded, though we have noted herein only such Rev. as occasionally appears. The puzzling handwriting, together with the fact that no index exists, and no order or arrangement in the books, has made the search therein most difficult, and the searcher has, after a fair trial, given up in despair of any reasonable results therefrom.

The following records have been most carefully copied and compared. In a few cases the names could not be determined, and such are marked with an (?) . The first and oldest book is contained in this issue. A copy of the second book is on file for reference in hopes of publication at some future day.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., September 7, 1897.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

WORCESTER COUNTY.

Incorporated 1733. Taken from Middlesex County.

The County records begin with the following marriages. Where and by whom performed is not stated. It is presumed that most of them occurred in Worcester.

Noah Mason & Kezia Mascroft, Dec. 9, 1736
 Thomas Converse & Abigail Fay, Nov. 3, 1737
 Stephen Cary & Mercy Frame, June 22, 1739
 Ebenezer Fay & Thankful Hide, Sept. 19, 1739
 Richard Dresser & Dorothy Marcy, Nov. 17, 1741
 Jeremiah Streeter & Eunice Rice, April 28, 1742
 Samuel Roger & Captivity Peter, June 29, 1742
 Stephen Davis & Esther Haw, Nov. 9, 1742
 Jabez Nichols & Hannah Mirick, Jan. 4, 1742-3
 John Stacy, Jr., & Abigail Allen, Nov. 1, 1743
 Jacob Huntley & Lydia Allen, April 22, 1744
 John Harding & Washts (?) Rice, Feb. 26, 1744-5
 Solomon Pagon & Hannah Chekeys (Indians), July 10, 1745
 Benjamin Hide & Dorcas Dyer, Nov. 21, 1745
 Caleb Harding & Hannah Weld, Dec. 20, 1745
 Edward Simpson & Anna Bond, May 15, 1746
 Joseph Perry & Lois Gilbert, Jan. 6, 1746
 Thomas Moores & Ruth Nichols, April 14, 1747
 Tilly Rue & Mary Buckminster, Nov. 2, 1748
 Oliver Heyward, Esq., & Anna Hinds, June 8, 1749
 Benjamin Wood & Mehitable Hamilton, Sept. 13, 1749
 John Bell & Susannah Hinds, Nov. 17, 1749
 Oliver Woolco & Abigail Mills, Jan. 11, 1749
 Thomas Tucker & Hannah Hill, July 20, 1749
 Samuel Leech & Mary Simson, June 29, 1749
 Benjamin Scott & Lydia Johnson, Sept. 7, 1749
 Ichabod Robbins & Zerviah Rice, Dec. 27, 1749
 Elijah Bartlett & Bathsheba Gilbert, Jan. 11, 1749
 Arthur Tucker & Mary Sabins, May 17, 1750
 Jeremiah Woodbury & Jerusha Tucker, March 22, 1750
 Samuel Bascom & Sarah Barns, Sept. 18, 1750

PREFACE.

authorities have not seen fit more generally to secure copies of these perishable books and papers, not alone for their better protection, but that the town records might by their aid be made even more complete. Especially evident is this, so well is it known how oft the church records will contain marriages of town people never recorded elsewhere, or the baptism of children whose names at birth never reached the town clerk. It can hardly be said, however, that the Colony or State of Massachusetts itself has ever been indifferent to the importance of this subject, as we may judge from the number of enactments which its Assembly from time to time has passed. Indeed, fortunate is the man who, seeking for his ancestry, is drawn in the search to the old Bay State, since, of all the ancient States, its records as a whole, thanks to an interested people, are the most complete and satisfactory.

For instance we find (and we use as our authority, and to which we are indebted for numerous dates, etc., "Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records," by Carroll D. Wright), that as early as September 9, 1639, "It was ordered that records be kept of the days of every marriage, birth and death of every person within this jurisdiction." Mass. Rec., Vol. I, p. 276. June 14, 1642, another step was taken to secure complete and perfect record, when "clerk of the writs in the several towns were hereafter to record all births and deaths and deliver a return of the same yearly to the recorder of the court belonging to the jurisdiction in which they lived. Persons authorized to marry were to return the names of persons married by them, and the date when married, to the recorder of the court nearest their habitation. Such recorders were to faithfully and carefully enroll such births, marriages and deaths as shall thus be committed to their trust." Mass. Rec., Vol. II, p. 15. November 3, 1642. At this time defects in the previous enactment were wisely met when "Every justice and minister was ordered to register all marriages solemnized before any of them and make a return quarterly to the clerk of the Sessions of the Peace, to be by him registered." Prov. Laws, Vol. I, p. 61.

In 1693 town clerks were ordered to register births and marriages. In 1695 justices and ministers were ordered to return within three months the names of all persons married by them, to the clerk of the town, he being ordered to register the same. While on December 1, 1716, "Every town clerk was ordered to give in a list of marriages to the clerk of the Sessions of the Peace annually in April, and every clerk of the court was to record the same." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 60.

These several enactments supplementing each other clearly show how well Massachusetts has sought to do its full duty in the preservation of valuable family data, and explains not only how it is that each town possesses so much of this kind, but also why it is that in the various counties of the state the County Clerk or Clerk of Courts, as called, should have in his possession marriage records as herein found.

Worcester County, organized with this law already in force, began to receive from the various towns within its limits such records as both

Benjamin Jennings & Elizabeth Gilbert,	Nov. 8, 1750
William Witt & Abigail Killam,	Nov. 29, 1750
Nathaniel Bartlet & Dorothy Harwood,	July 5, 1750
Joseph Marsh & Abigail Symons,	May 17, 1750
Benjamin Lee & Esther Baker,	June 28, 1750
Beriah Haws & Patience Warner,	Nov. 15, 1750
Thomas Holdin & Ruth Baker,	March 21, 1750
Josiah Bacon & Abigail Holden,	March 21, 1750
Nathan Newton & Experience Stow,	June 5, 1750
Elnathan Newton & Jemima Joslin,	June 19, 1750
Isaac Newton, Jr., & Sarah Collins,	Aug. 17, 1750
Benjamin Morse & Mary James,	Oct. 26, 1750
William Lewis & Mercy Pike,	Dec. 10, 1750
Jonas Woods & Elisabeth Newton,	Dec. 12, 1750
Nathaniel Stacy & Mary Withirbee,	Jan. 10, 1750
Timothy Barret & Dinal Witt,	Jan. 24, 1750-51
Nathan Brigham & Martha Gleason,	Feb. 6, 1750-51
Elijah Bellows & Martha Joslin,	Feb. 20, 1750-51
Samuel Adams of Grafton & Elizabeth Gould of Sutton,	Nov. 1, 1750
James Whipple of Grafton & Lydia Powers of Littleton,	Nov. 29, 1750
William Hatfield & Elizabeth Mason,	Nov. 1, 1750
Ralph Wheelock & Experience Denison,	Jan. 24, 1750
William McKinstry & Mary Morse,	— 31, 1750
Caleb Stacy & Abigail Bond,	June 6, 1751
Samuel Temple & Hannah Gleason,	Nov. 13, 1751
Jonathan Farr & Mary Wells,	June 5, 1751
Timothy Newton & Sarah Mirrick,	July 5, 1751
Simeon Walker & Judith Goss,	Oct. 10, 1751
Seth Lincoln & Lucy Page,	Oct. 10, 1751
John Green & Annah Bradish,	Dec. 7, 1751
Peter Gibbin & Sarah Green,	Dec. 7, 1751
Joseph Powers & Abigail Benjamin,	Dec. 25, 1751
John Auger of Framingham & Bethiah Lyscom of Southborough,	Feb. 22, 1752
Joseph Trumble, Jr., of Leicester & Susanna Richards of Dudley,	April 29, 1752
John Robert & Sarah Abbot,	April 1, 1752

George Page & Priscilla Whitcom,	June 4, 1752
Thomas Denny of Leicester & Mrs. Tabitha Cutler	
of Grafton,	June 25, 1752
Andrew Oliphant of Dedham & Mrs. Elisabeth	
Browning of Rutland,	Nov. 22, 1752
John Beal (?) & Sarah Rood,	March 30, 1752
Ephraim White & Abigail Upham,	Dec. 21, 1752
Daniel Mathews & Hulda Putnam,	Feb. 20, 1753
Benjamin Green & Mercy Taft,	Oct. 2, 1753
Elias Parmenter & Bethia Tyler,	March 22, 1753
Joshua Wood & Rachel Hazeltine,	May 9, 1754
Jonathan Jones & Mary Wood,	May 29, 1754
Paul Hazeltine & Mary Rice,	July 25, 1754
Elisha Taft & Experience Taft,	July 21, 1754
Jonah Moore of Worcester & Elisabeth Bemis of	
Spencer,	July 10, 1755
William Thomson, Jr., of Leicester & Jane White	
of New Braintree,	Jan. 16, 1755
Obed Abbot— & Elizabeth Edmonds of Brookfield,	April 24, 1755
Joseph Barns & Susanna Cannon,	Dec. 8, 1755
Dr. Joel Carpenter of Hardwick & Mrs. Mary	
Ruggles,	Dec. 9, 1755
James Dudley & Mehitable Woodbury, both of	
Concord,	Dec. 25, 1755
Jos. Willard of Petersham & Lucretia Ward of	
Westboro,	Feb. 28, 1757
Noah Harris & Phebe Butler,	Feb. 22, 1757
Jonathan Gale & Margaret Crawford,	March 10, 1757
Silas Whitney & Jane Porson (?),	April 25, 1758
Erza Bement (?) & Persis (?) Roy's (?),	June 1, 1759
Thomas Willard & Elizabeth Davenport,	Jan. 10, 1759
Mathew Noble of Westfield & Lydia Eager of	
Shrews,	May 24, 1758
Anthony Clark & Jane Fairfield,	July 31, 1758
Amos Spring & Phebe Porson (?),	Oct. 11, 1759
William Goss & Elizabeth Pike,	Nov. 8, 1759
David Child & Mehitable Richardson,	Nov. 29, 1759
Edward Newton & Sarah Winch,	Feb. 7, 1760

WORCESTER.

Worcester was settled in 1674. October 15, 1684, "It was ordered that the plantation at Quinsigamond be called Worcester and that the town brand mark be as illustrated in the record." Mass. Rec., Vol. V, p. 460. Incorporated June 14, 1735. A city, February 26, 1848. First (Congregational) Church organized 1735. Friends, 1755. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Thaddeus Moxsey.

Josiah Holden & Abigail Bond of Watertown,	Dec. 17, 1747
Nathaniel Tatman & Mary Rice,	Dec. 17, 1747
Jonathan Eaton & Ruth Gleason,	May 12, 1748
John Fisk & Azubah Moore,	June 1, 1748
Joshua Child & Mary Hinds of Shrewsbury,	June 2, 1748
Elisha Hubbard of Hatfield & Lucy Stearns,	June 7, 1748
Solomon Gates & Mary Clark,	Nov. 10, 1748
John Mower & Hannah Moore,	Nov. 23, 1748
Thomas Cowden & Experience Gray,	Nov. 24, 1748
John Osburn, Jr., of Hopkinton & Jane Gray,	Nov. 29, 1748
William Little of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Wallis,	
	Dec. 1, 1748
James Forbush, Jr., & Margaret McFarland,	Aug. 24, 1749
Robert Blair of Pelham & Margaret MacClewanin,	
	Aug. 24, 1749
Matthias Stone & Susannah Chaddick,	Nov. 16, 1749
John Chaddick & Lydia Gale,	Nov. 16, 1749
William Harris of Holden & Patience Gleason,	
	Jan. 24, 1749-50
Duncan Campbell of Oxford & Elizabeth Stearns,	
	Jan. 27, 1749-50
Cornelius Stowell & Livilla Goulding,	March 22, 1749-50
Cyrus Rice & Elizabeth Eaton,	March 27, 1749-50
Samuel Randal & Ruth Bond of Bolton,	Aug. 8, 1750
Aza Flagg & Lois Chaddick,	Nov. 1, 1750
William Browning of Rutland & Rebekah McFar-	
land,	Nov. 22, 1750
Moses Bennett & Joanna Gleason,	Dec. 19, 1750
Elisha Hedge, Jr., & Deliverance Stearns,	Dec. 25, 1750
Henry Potter & Jane Rowlin,	April 25, 1751
Joshua Hide of No. 6 & Rebekah Hubbard,	May 2, 1751

WORCESTER.

Joseph Gleason & Lydia Whitney,	May 9, 1751
James Smith of Leicester & Zavia Hubbard,	May 21, 1751
Isaac Stearns & Katherine Crosby,	Nov. 7, 1751
Daniel Biglo & Mary Bond,	Nov. 21, 1751
Jno. Bond, Jr., & Silence King,	Nov. 21, 1751
Jonas Rice (tertius) & Bathsheba Parmenter,	Dec. 3, 1751
Henry Ward & Lydia Mower,	Jan. 2, 1752
Samuel Lawrence of Pomfret & Hannah Tatman,	Jan. 2, 1752
Moses Peirce of Weston & Mehitable Rice,	Feb. 10, 1752
Palmer Goulding, Jr., & Abigail Heyward,	Feb. 25, 1752
Phinehas Ward & Eunice Cutting,	April 22, 1752
David Biglo & Sarah Eaton,	May 21, 1752
Phinehas Gleason & Eunice Chaddick,	June 23, 1752
Darius Bugbee of Woodstock & Mary Lovell,	Jan. 10, 1753
Daniel Walker of Brookfield & Mary Lovell,	Nov. 29, 1753
William Biglo of Pequigo & Margaret Gates,	Nov. 29, 1753
Daniel Heyward, Jr., & Anna Wait,	Nov. 29, 1753
John Waters & Kesi Holton,	Dec. 13, 1753
Jabez Paine of Leicester & Elizabeth Hubbard,	Feb. 19, 1754
Mathew Blair of Blanford & Jane Alexander,	Feb. 21, 1754
Jonathan Moore & Sarah Gates,	Feb. 27, 1754
Thaddeus Biglo & Rebeckah Warren,	March 28, 1754
Samuel Wheelock of Shrewsbury & Dorcas Perry,	April 16, 1754
Daniel Greenwood, Jr., of Sutton & Jerusha Eaton,	Nov. 14, 1754
James Carlyle & Mary Mahan,	Dec. 25, 1754
David Peirce of Waltham & Huldah Harrington,	
	Jan. 22, 1755
Solomon Bixby & Easther Clark,	April 3, 1755
Charles Davenport, Jr., & Mary Hart of Leicester,	
	April 16, 1755
Isaac Stearns & Elizabeth Roberts,	April 30, 1755
Seth Russell of Cambridge & Dinah Harrington,	May 8, 1755
John Curtis, Jr., & Elizabeth Hawood,	May 15, 1755
Timothy Green of Leicester & Sarah Cook,	June 10, 1755
Samuel Moore & Grace Rice,	Aug. 13, 1755

6 MARRIAGES.

David Moore of Leicester & Elenor Rice,	Oct. 16, 1755
James McPheson & Sarah Calhoone,	Feb. 15, 1756
George Tracy & Elizabeth Hull,	April 9, 1756
William Ward & Elizabeth Moore,	April 15, 1756
Timothy Whiting of Lancaster & Sarah Osgood,	May 10, 1756
Reuben Hamilton of Brookfield & Lucretia	Hub-
John Kelso & Sarah Crawford,	June 8, 1756
James Trowbridge & Mary Killey,	Sept. 30, 1756
Samuel Bridge & Mary Goodwin,	Jan. 10, 1757
Samuel Curtis & Mary Ward,	March 1, 1757
John Green & Mary Osgood,	March 30, 1757
Joseph Hastings & Mary Stearns,	April 14, 1757
John Crawford & Martha Smith,	June 13, 1757
David Cunningham & Elenor Wallis,	July 28, 1757
John Anderso & Elizabeth McCrackin,	Aug. 10, 1757
Joseph Gray & Mary Thomas,	Oct. 25, 1757
David McClellan & Sarah Stevens,	Nov. 17, 1757
Absalom Cutting & Kesi Rice,	Nov. 28, 1757
Elijah Harrington & Azuba Rice,	Jan. 10, 1758
James Ball & Lydia Rice,	Feb. 8, 1758
Ignatius Goulding & Elizabeth Goodwin,	March 2, 1758
Matthew Barber & Hannah McFarland,	March 9, 1758
Jacob Upham of Leicester & Zavia Smith,	March 16, 1758
Jonathan Chaddick & Hannah Saddler,	April 22, 1758
Joshua Johnson & Lydia Brown,	May 8, 1758
Alexander Calhoon of Leicester & Elenor	McFar-
land,	Dec. 28, 1758
Alexander Graham of Rutland & Martha Forbush,	Jan. 18, 1759
Micah Johnson & Phebe Moore,	Aug. 24, 1754
William Taylor & Lois Whitney, both of Leices-	Sept. 20, 1754
ter,	Sept. 28, 1754
James Putnam & Elizabeth Chandler,	March 16, 1756
Josiah Borty & Mrs. Jane Wright, Al' Doolittle,	March 23, 1756
Robert Earl of Leicester & Hepzibah Johnson,	Aug. 24, 1754

WORCESTER.

Abraham Wheeler & Elizabeth Millet of Mendon,	July 13, 1756
Nathaniel Child & Abigail Adams of Sutton,	Oct. 23, 1756
William Oak & Abigail Whitney,	Oct. 29, 1756
John Chaddick, Jr., & Sarah Johnson,	Nov. 8, 1756
William Boutell of Leominster & Persis Hubbard,	
Thomas Lee & Sarah Verry,	April 27, 1757
Peter Johnson & Abigail Parks,	Nov. 24, 1757
Herzekiah Stowell & Hepzibah Rice,	Oct. 12, 1758
Jonas Woodward, Jr., & Rachell Holmes,	Nov. 24, 1758
John Green & Mrs. Azubah Ward,	Jan. 16, 1759
Amariah Parks & Elizabeth Holland, both of Sut-	Dec. 26, 1758
ton,	Feb. 8, 1759
Samuel Wiswall & Sarah Dyer,	July 18, 1759
David Richardson & Rebecca Nichols,	March 27, 1760
Timothy Bigelow & Mrs. Anna Andrews (in New	
Hampshire),	July 7, 1762
John Moore & Esther Bigelow,	Sept. 11, 1760
Edward Newton & Sarah Winch, both of Shrews-	
bury,	Feb. 5, 1760
Jonathan Phillips of Oxford & Sarah Parker,	March 6, 1760
Samuel Bemis, Jr., of Spencer & Mrs. Mehitable	
Dannell of Sutton,	Aug. 11, 1760
Antipas Earl & Mary Stade, both of Leicester,	April 9, 1761
Noah Mendall of New Brantree & Mrs. Mary Low	
of Rutland,	Dec. 22, 1762
John Child, Jr., of Holden & Mary Smith (minor),	
dau. of Elisha Smith, Jr.,	Feb. 18, 1762
Jonathan Sawin & Mary Whitney,	Feb. 15, 1759
Jonas Hubbard & Mary Stevens,	March 7, 1759
Alexander Mills & Mary Millet,	March 22, 1759
David Chaddick & Lydia Wait,	July 29, 1759
Jonathan Beaman of Shrewsbury & Sarah Seager,	
	Oct. 3, 1759
Thomas Davenport & Abigail Wilder,	Oct. 25, 1759
Jonas Gray of Holden & Susannah Gray,	Nov. 22, 1759
George Walcup of Framingham & Jemima Very,	
	Nov. 29, 1759

Robert Oliver of Rutland & Mary Walker,	Oct. 13, 1763	Jonathan Gleason & Lucretia Moore,	Dec. 1, 1767	Joseph Howard of Holden & Sarah Chamberlain,
James Nichols, Jr., & Jemima (?) Morris,	Oct. 18, 1763	Rufus Flagg & Martha Chapman,	Dec. 3, 1767	Sep. 13, 1770
Ephraim Curtis & Sarah Paine,	Dec. 4, 1763	Uriah Ward & Jemima Harrington,	Dec. 13, 1767	Lewis Allen of Shrewsbury & Mary Adams, Sept. 26, 1770
Josiah Harrington, Jr., & Mary Jones,	Jan. 10, 1764	Samuel Ward of Lancaster & Dolly Chandler,	Dec. 26, 1767	William Barber & Margaret Knox, Sept. 27, 1770
David Biglow & Deborah Heywood of Shrews-	bury,	Daniel Beard & Jane Smith,	Jan. 1, 1768	Joel How & Molly Gates, Oct. 18, 1770
Elijah Davenport & Abigail Clark,	March 8, 1764	Nathan Hastings of Shrewsbury & Lois Rice,	Feb. 24, 1768	Nathan Hearsay of Leicester & Mary Brown, Nov. 11, 1770
Asa Moore & Mary Cook,	April 11, 1764	Josiah Ball & Esther Ward,	Feb. 26, 1768	Rufus Chandler & Eleanor Putnam, Nov. 18, 1770
Daniel Boyden, Jr., & Rebecca Barber,	April 12, 1764	John Moore & Percis Gates,	Aug. 18, 1768	Moses Gray of Templeton & Sarah Miller, Nov. 27, 1770
Hezekiah Boyden & Elizabeth Green,	June 7, 1764	Nathaniel Stearns & Mary Rice	Oct. 13, 1768	Jonas Nichols & Hannah Boyden, Dec. 13, 1770
Edward Knight & Tabitha Hair,	Sept. 13, 1764	Isaac Willard & Mary Dudley,	Oct. 27, 1768	Josiah Gates & Silence Grout, in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 20, 1771
William Gates & Joanna Stearns,	Sept. 21, 1764	John Barber, Jr., & Patience Gleason,	Dec. 1, 1768	John Phelps of Lancaster & Anna Parker, Feb. 5, 1771
Ebenezer Hamond of Charlton & Susanna Johnson,	Nov. 7, 1764	Jonas Ward of Shrewsbury & Sarah Draper,	Dec. 1, 1768	Elijah Harrington & (Mrs.) Mehitable Draper, April 13, 1768
	Feb. 6, 1765	Isaac Rice of Hardwick & Mohitable Stearns,	Dec. 1, 1768	Asahel Warren & Margaret Spence, Jan. 21, 1771
John Gambell of Westboro & Elizabeth Elder,	Feb. 21, 1765	Josiah Gale of Sutton & Elizabeth Rice,	Dec. 1, 1768	Ebenezer Thurston of Fitchburg & Lydia Flagg, Feb. 13, 1771
Robert Henry of Leicester & Susanna Young,	March 14, 1765	James Moore & Rebekah Jones,	Jan. 5, 1769	Holland Maynard of Bolton & Mary Moore, May 16, 1771
William Ward & Sarah Trowbridge,	Nov. 7, 1765	Samuel Foster & Elizabeth Boyden,	Feb. 8, 1769	John Chamberlain & Mary Curtis, June 27, 1771
Volentine Harris & Priscilla Gleason,	April 16, 1765	Cyprian Stevens & Sarah Prince,	March 2, 1769	Edmund Curtis & Sarah Tatman (or Tolman), Aug. 25, 1771
Barzillai Rice & Silence Gould,	April 18, 1765	Jonathan Grout & Anna Harrington,	March 7, 1769	William Bancroft & Mary Bancroft, Sept. 5, 1771
Edmund Hard & Sarah Willington,	June 20, 1765	Thomas Mullens of Leominster & Elizabeth Rickey,	March 16, 1769	Peter Richardson of Shrewsbury & Mary Rice, Sept. 11, 1771
Jonathan Stone & Mary Gates,	Oct. 29, 1765	Josiah Knight & Anna Willington,	April 6, 1769	Asa Ward & Hannah Heywood, Nov. 7, 1771
Samuel Brown & Abigail Flagg,	Nov. 25, 1765	Eben Hearn & Martha Holbrook,	April 6, 1769	Ebenezer Willington, Jr., & Esther Boyden, Nov. 20, 1771
Thomas Beard & Mehitable Boyden,	April 10, 1766	Jonathan Smith & Sarah Melvin,	June 1, 1769	Cato (servant to Adam Walker) & Dido (servant to John Chandler, Esq.), Nov. 24, 1771
Matthew Gray & Margaret Forbush,	May 5, 1766	Jacob Chamberlain & Anna Heywood,	July 4, 1769	Joseph Goodwin & Mary Rice, Dec. 26, 1771
Duncan Cameron & Mary Smith,	May 8, 1766	John Ball & Lydia Ward,	Aug. 27, 1769	Phineas Jones & Katherine Gates, April 21, 1772
George Caldwell of Rutland & Elizabeth Hart,	Jan. 22, 1767	Peter Boyden & Hannah Nichols,	Aug. 31, 1769	Capt. Aaron Jones of Templeton & Meriam Brewer, April 29, 1772
Samuel Hutchinson of Lunenburg & Abigail Flagg,	Jan. 29, 1767	Joseph Ball & Esther McFadin,	Nov. 16, 1769	Simeon Stearns & Elizabeth Clark, May 6, 1772
Gardiner Earl of Leicester & Rebecca Brown,	March 15, 1767	Abraham Gale of Shrewsbury & Abigail Rice,	Nov. 28, 1769	Samuel Fullerton & Martha Rice, May 17, 1772
Michael Richmond of Killingly & Margaret Barber,	April 2, 1767	Samuel Nichols of Templeton & Jane Wiley,	Dec. 7, 1769	Nathaniel Stedman of Newfane & Ruth Morse of Wor. Gore, Aug. 24, 1772
Thomas Baker of Woodstock & Sarah Ward,	April 14, 1767	Robert Cook & Elizabeth Parker,	Feb. 7, 1770	Ebenezer Bancroft & Phebe Bancroft, Sept. 17, 1772
John Smith & Sarah Doolittle,	July 5, 1767	Asa Smith of Athol & Lydia Lynds,	March 7, 1770	Thomas Henly & Mary Temple, Sept. 21, 1772
Joseph Brooks & Agnes Walker,	Aug. 31, 1767	Jonathan Hunt & Lucy How,	March 7, 1770	
Aaron Parnsworth of Groton & Abigail Johnson,	Sept. 21, 1767	Lawrence Kelly & Mary Lovis,	March 12, 1770	
Cumberland & Binah (negro servants to Gardiner Chandler, Esq.),	Nov. 29, 1767	Phineas Whitney of Leicester & Sarah Harrington,	May 20, 1770	
		Joel Wesson & Hannah Bigelow,	May 23, 1770	
		John Pearce & Lydia Jones,	Aug. 16, 1770	

12 MARRIAGES.

WORCESTER.

13 14

MARRIAGES.

Robert Gray, Jr., & Elizabeth How,	Oct. 8, 1772	Caleb Lyman & Kathrine Swan,	Oct. 25, 1774	Oliver Brown of Hartford & Abigail Sheffield, Oct. 17, 1750
Samuel Dunkin & Bettey Stearns,	Oct. 13, 1772	Jonathan Gale of Warwick, N. H., & Mary Bancroft,	Feb. 14, (1755?) 1775	Thomas Albee of Mendon & Jemima Thompson of Bellingham, Nov. 22, 1750
John Patrick of Western & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Oct. 14, 1772	Jonathan Gray of Pelham & Elizabeth Willey,	March 8, 1774	John Rockwood & Elisabeth Daniels, March 18, 1751
Ebenezer Bradish of Cambridge & Hannah Paine,	Oct. 22, 1772	Daniel Willington & Rebecca Putnam,	Feb. 7, 1775	Daniel Hayward of Mendon & Joanna Willson of Bellingham, March 20, 1751
Moses Miller & Sarah Gray,	Dec. 1, 1772	Thomas Knight & Sarah Hair,	March 22, 1775	Joshua Chapin & Mary Haywood, March 20, 1751
Thomas Mower of Leicester & Anna Brown,	Dec. 3, 1772	David Bigelow, Jr., & Hannah Willington,	April 10, 1775	John Hayward & Margaret Albee, April 4, 1751
John Willard & Lucy Davis, both of Wor. Gore,	Jan. 19, 1773	William Buxton & Mary Mahan,	June 8, 1775	Richard Poffer of Wrentham & Jemima Albee, April 11, 1751
John Woodward & Abigail Gates,	March 31, 1773	Joshua Harrington, Jr., & Sarah Bigelow,	June 22, 1775	Edward Gay of Wrentham & Margaret Rockwood, April 11, 1751
Reuben Gray & Lydia Mellet,	June 1, 1773	Isaac Gleason, Jr., & Prudence Smith,	July 27, 1775	Uriah Thayer & Jemima Thayer, May 8, 1751
Matthew Gray, Jr., & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Aug. 31, 1773	Caleb Ellis of Keene & Sarah Griggs,	Aug. 11, 1775	William White & Elisabeth Brumil, Nov. 16, 1749
Abel Holbrook & Hannah Chaddick,	Sept. 28, 1773	William Stearns & Joanna Dunkin,	Oct. 3, 1775	Jephtha Chapin & Patience Haywood, Nov. 5, 1749
Charles Stearns & Sarah Town,	Oct. 4, 1773	John Ephraim of Natick & Hannah Wisor (Indians).	Oct. 16, 1775	— Pratt of Grafton & Susanna Wood, Aug. 24, 1749
Edward Knight, Jr., & Elizabeth Flagg,	Nov. 2, 1773	Daniel Gates of Fullam & Sarah Moore,	Nov. 13, 1775	Thomas Nelson & Sarah Pope, both of Upton, Nov. 28, 1749
Ezekiel How & Mary Young,	Dec. 21, 1773			Samuel Fisk of Upton & Comfort Thayer, Nov. 1, 1750
Thomas Nichols & Rebecca Crosby,	Jan. 18, 1774			Moses White of Uxbridge & Abigail Holbrook, Dec. 12, 1749
Alexander Graham of Rutland & Margaret Gray,	Nov. 25, 1773			
Silas Harrington & Mindwell Wellington,	Nov. 25, 1773			
Charles Leonard & Nancy Dillingworth,	Nov. 25, 1773			
William Farr, Jr., of Chesterfield, N. H., & Lydia Trowbridge,	Dec. 6, 1773			
Darius Bordon & Levine Brown,	Dec. 16, 1773			
Isaac Clark of Hardwick & Patience Stearns,	Jan. 5, 1774			
Elisha Smith, Jr., & Persis Child of Holden,	Jan. 13, 1774			
Thaddeus Chambelain & Judith Barnard,	Jan. 27, 1774			
Shepard Gates & Hannah Moore,	Feb. 28, 1774			
John Shepard of Acton & Naby Eaton,	March 8, 1774			
James Kelly of Colchester, Conn., & Anna Hart,	March 17, 1774			
Solomon Temple of Charlemont & Abigail Heyden,	May 2, 1774			
William Gregg & Kathrine Stearns,	May 23, 1774			
Moses Willey of Templeton & Phebe Fitts,	June 14, 1774			
John Ward of Westminster & Mindwell Harrington,	July 10, 1774			
Benjamin Chapin, Jr., & Dolly Moore,	Sept. 20, 1774			

MENDON.

May 15, 1667. "Ordered that the name of Mendon be given to the Court's grant to Quashapage, being the township of Quashapage as it was laid out according to the grant of the General Court, and that Mendon be settled as a town." Mass. Rec., Vol. IV, Part 1, p. 342. Town proceedings begin 1668. First church organized 1669 (Unitarian). Friends, 1771, now extinct. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Joseph Willard.

Siervanus Holbrook of Uxbridge & Thankful Thayer,	Oct. 25, 1748	Joseph White & Margery Aldrich, April 11, 1751
	Nov. 17, 1751	Benjamin Carpenter of Ashford, Conn., & Joanna Hayward, Nov. 7, 1751
Aaron Legg & Experience Fish,	May —, 1748	Philip White & Rachel Green, June 5, 1751
William Sprague & Margaret Cheeney,	July 27, 1748	Elijah Lyon of Woodstock & Elizabeth Merriam, June 9, 1751
Thomas White & Priscilla Bishop,	July 16, 1749	Benoni Benson & Abigail Staples, Jan. 30, 1752
John Lescure & Sarah White,	July 29, 1749	John Crooks & Abigail Burch, March —, 1751
Elijah Ward & Hannah Read,	July 29, 1749	Seth Taft & Ann Taft, Feb. 17, 1752
Amasa Frost of Mendon & Abigail Livermore of Framingham,	Feb. 1, 1749-50	Jesse Wheelock & Mary Taft, March 20, 1752
John Rockwood & Deborah Thayer,	March 21, 1750	Aaron Aldrich & Mary Wheat, May 1, 1753
Thomas Walker of Hopkinton & Bethiah Chapin,	April 12, 1750	Ebenezer Torry & Eunice Sturman (?) (Slueman), Jan. 25, 1753
	June 7, 1750	Israel Brown & Experience Thayer, Feb. 15, 1753

MENDON.	15	16	MARRIAGES.	MENDON.	17	
Jesse Holbrook & Abigail Thayer, both of Bellingham,	March 28, 1753		Henry Aldrich & Elisabeth Hunt, Ebenezer Parkhurst & Mercy Hill, Laban Bates & Oliver Wheelock, David Cutler & widow Joanna Atwood, Ralph Haywood & Susanna Thayer, Ichabod Newton & Rhoda Chapin, Jonathan Heywood, Jr., & Mary Vickery, John Gleason of Princeton & Eunice French, Abraham Aldrich & Levina Taft of Uxbridge, Nathaniel Taft & Abigail Holbrook of Uxbridge, Seth Hayward & Marcy Whitman, Obed Rutter & Mary Lesure, Abner Stanford & Jemima Green, William Foster of Upton & Abigail Chapin, Josiah White & Mary Green, Benjamin Benson & Martha McNammar, both of Uxbridge, Thomas Morey of Smithfield & Rhoda Aldrich of Uxbridge, John Clark of Westminster & Hannah Green, Ephraim Taft & Hannah Wheelock, Isaac Kent of Bellingham & Sarah Wheelock, Jesse Rutter & Abigail Lesure, Samuel Scarborough of Pomfret & Mary Amedown, Phillip Amedon & Silva Taft, David Daniel, Jr., & Olive Adams of Bellingham, Ebenezer Auldis of Wrentham & Hannah Penniman, Benoni Smith & Mehitable Staples, Seva Pond and Silva White, John Hunt & Deborah Darling, Benoni Bensan, Jr., & Ruth Holbrook, John Holbrook of Uxbridge & Rhoda (?) Thayer, Turner Ellis & Mary White, Stephan Hilyard & Joanna Darling,	Nov. 24, 1768	Elijah Darling & Sarah Washburn, Job Burnham & Mary O'Brien, Silas Richardson & Silence Daniels, Levi Lesuer & Zibia Rutter, David Stearns & Dinah Bullard, Josiah Ball, Jr., & Sarah Palmer, Simeon Fisher of Holliston & Hepzibah Albee, Dec. 6, 1770	April 13, 1769
Job Warfield & Hulda Thayer,	June 12, 1751				June 25, 1769	
Joseph White of Mendon & Ann Colson of Holliston,	Sept. 16, 1751				Nov. 14, 1771	
William Rexford of Medway & Hannah Thayer,	Nov. 13, 1751				Feb. 26, 1772	
John Fisk & Deborah Ward,	May 7, 1752				May 31, 1770	
Isaac Tenny & Susanna Whitney,	June 25, 1752				July 5, 1770	
Joseph Torry & Deborah Holbrook, (old style)	Sept. 6, 1752				April 13, 1770	
Samuel Wight & Mary Thomson, both of Bellingham,	Oct. 18, 1752				Dec. 6, 1770	
Jesse Wheelock & Phebe White,	Dec. 4, 1753				Dec. 19, 1770	
Aaron Legg & Mrs. Experience Fish (or Fisk), Nov. 7, 1751					James Dix & Submit Fairbank of Holliston, March 19, 1771	
Elisha Wait & Mrs. Susannah Thayer,	June 1, 1752				Levi Thayer & Hannah Parkhurst, April 25, 1771	
Samuel White of Killingly & Mrs. Sarah Corbett,	July 15, 1752				Micah Bates & Urania Thayer, May 22, 1771	
Luke Aldrich & Mrs. Anna French,	June 28, 1753				Nathaniel Parkhurst & Sarah Brown, May 29, 1771	
Ebenezer Wheeler of Grafton & Mrs. Priscilla Hayward,	Sept. 5, 1753				Andrew Adams of Grafton & widow Sarah Torrey, May 30, 1771	
Noah Aldrich & Mrs. Rachel Thayer,	Dec. 19, 1753				Noah Keith of Uxbridge & Mary Legg, June 13, 1771	
Jonathan Cook of Uxbridge & Mrs. Hannah Thayer,	March 21, 1754				Francis Clark & Anna Gould of Hopkinton, Oct. 10, 1771	
Henry Penniman & Mrs. Experience Wheelock,	April 13, 1769				Nathaniel Legg of Upton & Abigail White, Nov. 21, 1771	
Peter Albee & Mrs. Rhoda Penniman,	June 8, 1769				Priseved Baker of Wrentham & Elizabeth Daniels, Jan. 30, 1772	
Lieut. Josiah Chapin & widow Mary Corbett,	Feb. 7, 1770				Ebenezer Merriam & Margaret Jeppardson, April 22, 1772	
Barzillai Albee & Mary Marshall,	March 21, 1770				Simeon Morey of Charlton & Rachel Taft, May 27, 1772	
Nathaniel Rawson & Elisabeth Nelson,	March 24, 1768				David Hayward & Abigail Holland, both of Northbridge, Nov. 26, 1771	
Andrew Peters of Medfield & Beulah Lovitt,	April 30, 1768				Saul Ramsdell & Mary Balcom, Jan. 8, 1773	
Phinehas Lovett, Jr., and Abigail Thayer,	April 6, 1768				William Nichois & Mary Smith, April 1, 1773	
Moses Thayer, Jr., & Rachel Thayer,	April 7, 1768				Amariah Yeats of Smithfield, R. I., & Margaret Thayer, April 1, 1773	
Caleb Boynton & widow Abigail Richardson of Medway,	May 24, 1768				Samuel Orel & Susanna Aldrich, both of Uxbridge, April 12, 1773	
Ichabod Robinson & Abigail Smith of Weston,	Oct. 6, 1768				Nicholas Berry & Mary Morgan, both of Upton, April 22, 1773	
Elijah Thayer & Sarah Robinson,	Nov. —, 1768				Increase Daniels & Lona Thayer, April 29, 1773	
Jacob Aldrich, Jr., & widow Sarah Steel,	Nov. 3, 1768				Increase Thayer & Leath Wheelock, Nov. 20, 1773	
Benjamin Thurston of Grafton & Dorcas Chapin,					Timothy Jones & Ann Scammell, Dec. 3, 1773	
	Nov. 24, 1768				Aaron Legg & Mrs. Jerusha Holbrook, Jan. 16, 1773	
					Douglas Marsh & Rachel Merriam, March 12, 1773	
					Ebenezer Scarbrough of Pomfret & Hannah Ami-	
					April 2, 1773	
					down,	
UXBRIDGE.	19	20	MARRIAGES.			
Peter Harrwood (?) & Mary Webb,	April 22, 1756		Gershon Taft & Abigail Read,	May 22, 1764		
Thomas Rawson & Eunice Read,	May 6, 1756		Nathaniel Rawson & Mary Chase,	May 24, 1764		
Cuff & Dinah (negro servants of Lieut. Draper),			Jonathan Cook of Douglas & Jerusha Bardins, June 4, 1764			
James Sumner, Jr., & Melatiah Jones,	Oct. 29, 1772		Reuben Walker & Mary Read,	Nov. 28, 1764		
Jotham Taft of Dudley & Mary Wilson,	Dec. 2, 1772		John Hawkins of Providence, R. I., & Sarah Emerson,			
John Wharfeld & Lydia Taft,	Dec. 3, 1772		John Hyland & Mehitable Thompson, Nov. 29, 1764			
Joseph Sadler of Upton & Lydia Daniels,	Dec. 3, 1772		Benjamin Pike & Aby Keith, Feb. 21, 1765			
Samuel Wilbour Heath of Newport & Elizabeth Thayer,	May 26, 1772		Barnabas Aldrich & Prudence Albee, April 9, 1766			
Naham Clark of Holliston & Mary Stearns,	July 9, 1772		Benjamin Archer & widow Deborah Hull, May 8, 1766			
Joseph Fisk & Eunice Lathorne,	July 30, 1772		Eliander Aldrich & Abigail Clark, Aug. 21, 1766			
Jacob Hayward & Elizabeth Gibbs,	Oct. 29, 1772		James Hull & Rebecca Draper, Sept. 15, 1766			
Joseph Pasmore & Thankful Barns,	Nov. 5, 1772		Stephens Williams & Lydia Hicks of Sutton, Oct. 16, 1766			
Silas Wood & Asenath Stewart of Holliston,	Dec. 6, 1772		Edward Battles of Mendon & Ruth Kimpton, Nov. 16, 1766			
Job Barstow of Holliston & Silence Sumner,	Dec. 6, 1772		Peter White, Jr., & Cloe Farnum, Dec. 4, 1766			
Barzillai Taft & Abigail Taft, both of Uxbridge,	Dec. 17, 1772		Nathan Twitchell & Hannah Kimpton, Dec. 18, 1766			
Aaron Wood & Sarah Wood, both of Upton,	Sept. 2, 1773		Moses Keith & Mary Cummings, Jan. 22, 1767			
Benjamin Ellis & Rosannah Thayer,	Sept. 6, 1773		Joseph Rist & Rachal Keith, Dec. 18, 1766			
Levi Rawson & Anna Nelson, both of Upton,	Nov. 18, 1773		Ezekiel Powers & Hannah Hall, Jan. 28, 1767			
Rufus Chilson & Ruth Hill, both of Uxbridge,	Dec. 23, 1773		John Sanger & Eunice Davis of Mendon, Jan. 28, 1767			
Paul Lesuer & Susanna Tucker,	March 17, 1774		Mahan Taft & Rachael Albee, Feb. 19, 1767			
			Asa Taft & Elizabeth Buckman, March 5, 1767			
			Peter Taft, Jr., & Mary Arnold of Gloucester, R. I., June 4, 1767			
			Eleazer Albee & Dorcas Daniels, Aug. 27, 1767			
			Jesse Taft & Hannah Taft, Sept. 10, 1767			
			Matthew Darling of Mendon & Hannah Emerson, Oct. 29, 1767			
			Elisha Hale & Mary Brown, Nov. 5, 1767			
			James Taft & Esther Taft, Nov. 19, 1767			
			Samuel Amidown of Douglass & Ruth Wood, March 3, 1768			
			Silas Rawson & Sarah Draper, March 17, 1768			
			Uriah Thayer of Mendon & Mrs. Abigail White, June 2, 1768			
			David Woodard & Molley Farnum, June 23, 1768			
			Ebenezer Chase & Mary Fripel, June 30, 1768			
			Gersham Ward of Grafton & Prudence Powers, Sept. 1, 1768			
			Simeon Fish of Mendon & Tabatha Taft, Nov. 10, 1768			
			Thomas Ellison & Dorothy Tampling, Dec. 6, 1768			
UXBRIDGE.						
June 21, 1772. "Part of Mendon established as Uxbridge." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 47. First Congregational Church organized 1752. Unitarian, 1753. Friends, 1754.						
Josiah Benson of Mendon & Susan Bolster,	April 16, 1754					
Samuel Thayer, Jr., of Mendon & Sarah Farnum,	May 9, 1754					
Jonathan Cook of Uxbridge & Jane Dunsmore of Mendon,	Aug. 6, 1754					
Elnathan Wight & Mrs. Abigail Blood, both of Bellingham,	Aug. 13, 1754					
Jonathan Wood of Lunenburg & Rachel Wood,	Oct. 10, 1754					
Luke Emerson & Ruth Emerson,	April 30, 1755					
John Burnap of Hopkinton & Anna Whoate (?), May 1, 1755						
John Harwood & Margaret De le Marude (?), Dec. 4, 1755						
John Prentice of Uxbridge & Mary McClellan of Sutton,	July 29, 1756					

Thomas Reed, Jr., & Ruth Caryl of Sutton, Dec. 29, 1768
 Roger Thompson of Smithfield, R. I., & Elizabeth Fish, Jan. 12, 1769
 Nathaniel Fish & widow Mary Farnum, April 13, 1769
 Levi Walker & Elizabeth Wallis, May 11, 1769
 Aaron Taft, Jr., & Rhoda Rawson, June 1, 1769
 Abijah Keyes & Jane Aldrich, June 8, 1769
 Samuel Gage & Lydia Fish, June 8, 1769
 Thomas Willson & Lydia Butler of Upton, Sept. 27, 1769
 David Draper, Jr., & Martha Hull, Feb. 15, 1770
 Joseph How of Sutton & Mehitable Darling, April 12, 1770
 John Curtis of Dudley & Phebe Keith, April 19, 1770
 Amos White & Azuba Taft, May 17, 1770
 Joseph Cleaveland & Jermima White, May 24, 1770
 Abel Fish & Thankful Brown, Sept. 6, 1770
 Israel Salem & Bulah Albee, Sept. 27, 1770
 Samuel Penniman of Mendon & widow Deborah Taft, Oct. 25, 1770
 Daniel Taft & Mary Siblee, Nov. 22, 1770
 Samuel Stoddard of Grafton & Eliza Dunn, Dec. 6, 1770
 Timothy Taft & Priscilla Taft, Dec. 6, 1770
 Robert Taft & Cloe Taft, Jan. 3, 1771
 Adam White & Sarah Creighton of Douglass, Jan. 10, 1771
 John Thwing of Conway & Ruth Holbrook, Oct. 6, 1771
 John Hopkins & widow Sarah Benham, Oct. 13, 1771
 Ezra Holbrook of Townsend & Mehitable Tyler, Nov. 18, 1771
 Victorius Smith & Susanna Pasmore, Nov. 21, 1771
 Paul White & Susanna Parcas, Dec. 5, 1771
 Stephen Partridge of Midway & Esther Emerson, Feb. 27, 1772
 Marvel Taft of Northbridge & Ruth Murdock, April 29, 1784
 Josep Moseley of Sutton & Susanny Young, April 19, 1784
 Paul Wheelock & Mrs. Deborah Morse, Aug. 30, 1784
 John Smith of Sutton & Molly Chilson, Oct. 20, 1784
 Col. Joseph Hammon, Esq., of Swansey & Mrs. Mary Fish, Oct. 21, 1784
 Daniel Holbrook & Joanna Benson of Mendon, Jan. 9, 1785
 Joseph Morse & Olive White, Jan. 13, 1785
 Ezekiel Morse of Sutton & Mary Tyler, Feb. 18, 1785

RUTLAND.

February 9, 1773. "Certain common lands," the name in general being "Negaas," established as Rutland." First (Congregational) Church organized 1773.
 Stephen Barret & widow Elizabeth Howe, May 15, 1750
 James Wheeler & Abigail Ball, May 24, 1750
 William Banks & Azubah M. (Mc) Maine, June 7, 1750
 Shears (?) Berry (?) of Rutland & Esther Woodward of Holdin, June 15, 1750
 David Bent & Lucy Moore, April 3, 1751
 Jacob Shaw of Leicester & Anna Fulton, March 16, 1753
 Abraham Black & Mary McIntier (?), April 18, 1753
 Thomas Gill & Margaret Haffron, April 30, 1753
 Daniel Davis, Jr., & Sarah Phelps, May 3, 1753
 Oliver Davis & Mary Read, May 21, 1753
 Phinehas Moore & Anna Rice, June 14, 1753
 Thomas Child & Anna Bullard, Nov. 23, 1753
 William Whitaker & Jane Cunningham, Nov. 27, 1753
 Mathew Caldwell & Mary Browning, Jan. 31, 1754
 George Dus & Rachell Harper, Jan. 31, 1754
 Peter Fletcher & Susanna Rice, April 12, 1754
 Aaron Holden & Anna Clarke, April 20, 1758
 Amos Marsh of Hardwick & Bulah Leonard, Nov. 3, 1757
 James Thompson of Leicester & Mrs. Mary Black, May 26, 1757
 Samuel Hunt of Hardwick & Sarah Osgood, Dec. 28, 1758
 Edward Rice & Mary Stone, May 10, 1758
 Silas Rice & widow Abigail Stevens, May 12, 1758
 William Ball & Christian McFarland, Sept. 13, 1759
 George Duncan & Mary Slarrow (?), May 9, 1760
 Caleb Benjamin of Hardwick & Elizabeth Rice, Nov. 18, 1760
 John Black & Isabel Moore, Nov. 27, 1760
 Daniel Winch of Framingham & Rebecca Reed, Feb. 18, 1761
 Capt. Thomas Cowdin of Worcester & widow Hannah Craigie, Oct. 2, 1761
 Michael Heffron & Mary Stevenson, Oct. 29, 1761

Eleazar Rice & widow Lydia How, Dec. 3, 1761
 James Ames & Elisabeth Hall, Dec. 8, 1761
 Nathan Davis, Jr., & Mary Nurse, Dec. 8, 1761
 Eliasha Mirick of Holden & Pursis Moore, Jan. 6, 1762
 Dr. Solomon Persons of Leicester & Mrs. Elizabeth Sweetser, Jan. 7, 1762
 Robert Clerk of Pelham & Mary Patrick, March 2, 1762
 Samuel Metcalf & Hannah Richardson, March 11, 1762
 Willard Moore & Elizabeth Hubbard, March 18, 1762
 John Stevenson & Sarah Gilbert of Brookfield, May 18, 1762
 Samuel Ball, of Roxbury, Canada (so-called) & Lucy Leonard, July 9, 1762
 David Clark & Sarah Bacon, Oct. 29, 1762
 Oliver Robinson & Elizabeth Hail (Thalid), Oct. 7, 1762
 Samson Bixby & Mary Bullard, Dec. 1, 1762
 Theophilus Chandler of Petersham & Elizabeth Frink, May 26, 1763
 John Black & Sarah Work, May 9, 1763
 Adam Wheeler & Marcy Wheeler, Nov. 17, 1763
 Elijah May & (Mrs.) Susanna Wilder, June 7, 1764
 Ephraim Heyden & Abigail Nurse, July 11, 1764
 Barnabas Sears of Hardwick & Mrs. Rachel Bullard, Nov. 1, 1764
 Aaron Smith & Mrs. Mary Akers (or Acres), March 8, 1764
 Joseph How & Hepzibah How, both of Princeton, Jan. 24, 1765
 John Sweeney & (Mrs.) Abigail Jackson, Feb. 21, 1765
 Samuel Leonard & Silence Ripley, Nov. 21, 1765
 Makepeace Gates & Kathrine Smith, June 6, 1765
 John Haskell of Hardwick & Hannah Rice, Dec. 9, 1765
 Samuel Bullard & Mrs. Sarah Barber, March 13, 1766
 Samuel Smith & (Mrs.) Sarah Fay, April 22, 1766
 Thomas Rice & (Mrs.) Hannah Wright, May 15, 1766
 Asahel Osgood & Mrs. Hannah Wilder, Jan. 15, 1767
 Jonas Permenter & Sarah Butrick, July 25, 1767
 Matthew How & Azubah Davis, Oct. 8, 1767
 Israel Stone & Lydia Barrel of Paxton, July 12, 1768
 John Fesinden & Elizabeth Wyman, Nov. 23, 1769
 Rev. John Strickland & Pattey Stone of Oakham, Oct. 29, 1769

24 MARRIAGES.

William Oliver of Athol & Anna Forbes, Dec. 30, 1767
 Solomon Robinson & Abigail Badger, Dec. 31, 1767
 Joel Bent & Mary Mason, July 13, 1768
 Capt. Benjamin Lee & Mehitable Jenkins, July 28, 1768
 Samuel Forbes & Jane Montor, Nov. 30, 1768
 James Berry, Jr., of Pelham & Margaret Smith, Dec. 1, 1768
 Nathaniel Jenison & Isabel Caldwell, March 28, 1769
 Jabez Upham & Hannah Burgess, May 10, 1769
 Ebenezer Johnson & Hannah Chandler, July 20, 1769
 Sheribiah Lee & Esther Milcs, July 20, 1769
 John Jones of Princeton & Bettey Hapgood, Oct. 19, 1769
 Joshua Bartlett & Bettey Felton, Oct. 26, 1769
 James Morse & Hannah Smith, Nov. 26, 1769

DUDLEY.

February 9, 1773. "Part of Oxford and certain common lands established as Dudley." Prev. Law, Vol. II, p. 60. First (Congregational) Church organized 1772.
 David Hall of Killingly & Sarah Robinson, April 21, 1763
 Eleazar Bellows of Oxford & Abigail Putney, Oct. 27, 1763
 Lemuel Corbin of Dudley & Rebecca Davis of Oxford, Dec. 8, 1763
 Jonathan Lyon of Woodstock & Rebecca Corbin, Dec. 22, 1763
 John Jeffords & Mary Sanger, Feb. 20, 1764
 Isiah Putney & Abigail Warrin, Nov. 24, 1764
 Joseph Upham, Jr., & Eunice Kidder, April 16, 1764
 Benjamin Newell & Lucy Dodge, May 7, 1765
 Thomas Taylor & Lucy Dexter, July 8, 1765
 Aaron Jewett of Sheffield & Hannah Curtiss, Jan. 23, 1766
 John Hutchins & Olive Rood of Sturbridge, Oct. 9, 1766
 Isaac Lee, Jr., of Killingly & Abigail Jewett, Dec. 4, 1766
 Timothy Barton of Charlton & Amy Allen, Jan. 20, 1767
 Ichabod Chamberlain & Sarah Gale, March 29, 1767
 John Newell & Mary Willard, Sept. 28, 1767
 David Kidder & Susanna Upham, Feb. 23, 1768

DUDLEY.

Amos Hooker & Hannah Foster, March 10, 1768
 John Edmunds & Silence Emerson, May 19, 1768
 Simon Stone of Killingsly & Hannah Robinson, May 19, 1768
 Joseph Perrin of Woodstock & Dorothy Corbin, July 13, 1768
 Samuel Pagon, Jr., & Sarah Pagon (Indians), July 21, 1768
 Daniel Newell & Elisabeth Putnam, Dec. 1, 1768
 Ebenezer Taylor & Mary Scott, Oct. 13, 1768
 Jonas Fairbank & Mary Carter, Dec. 1, 1768
 Isaac Humphrey, Jr., & Susana Libret, Dec. 22, 1768
 Samuel Warren & Susanna Farrow, Jan. 4, 1769
 John Morris & Eunice Bartholomew, Jan. 12, 1769
 Samuel Newell & Rachel Ross, Feb. 23, 1769
 Dr. Thomas Sterne & Sarah Gleason, March 5, 1769
 Joseph Sabin, Jr., of Dudley & Susanna Adams of Killingsly, March 16, 1769
 Aza Corbin & Patience Smith, Nov. 16, 1769
 Jonathan Shattuck of Oxford & Hulda Curtis, Nov. 30, 1769
 Elijah Converse of Killingsly & Experience Hibbard, Jan. 30, 1770
 David Cutten & Dorothy Sabin, March 4, 1770
 Ira Green & Elizabeth Dodge, April 5, 1770
 John Pooley of Charlton & Phebe Chamberlain, April 12, 1770
 Daniel Bacon of No. Woodstock & Esther Jones, March 3, 1770
 Henry Huker & Molley Edmund, July 12, 1770
 Timothy Gay & Anna Bridges, Sept. 20, 1770
 Edward Curtis & Lucy Chamberlain, Oct. 4, 1770
 Richard Foster & Lydia Titus, Dec. 6, 1770
 Edward Morris & Dorcas Corbin, March 23, 1771
 Josiah Brown & Dinah Wetherill, Jan. 14, 1772
 Jess Sabin & Rhoda Waters, April 16, 1772
 Jonathan Conant & Lucy Corbin, July 9, 1772
 Moses Jewell & Jemima Corbin, July 23, 1772
 Jedediah Corbin & Hannah Howe, Oct. 9, 1772
 Thomas West & Mary Spear, Nov. 12, 1772
 John Bacon & Mary Jewell, Nov. 19, 1772
 Ezekiel Hovey & Eunice Pease, Nov. 19, 1772

MARRIAGES.

Aaron Barrett of Killingly & Mary Williams, Dec. 3, 1772
 Winthrop Chandler of Killingly & Mary Gleason, Feb. 16, 1773
 Joseph Winter & Azubah Barton of Oxford, Oct. 6, 1773
 William Brewer & Lucy Davis, Oct. 14, 1773
 Josiah Hovey & Hannah May of Pomfret, Nov. 25, 1773
 Samuel May, Jr., & Amy Putnam, Nov. 25, 1773
 Eben White & Lydia Davis, Dec. 16, 1773
 Edward Coburn of Windham & Sarah Wyman, Jan. 20, 1774
 Simeon Howard & Abigail Witherell, April 14, 1774
 Samuel Wright of Brookfield & Lois Corbin, May 25, 1774
 Dr. William Gleason & Mary Kidder, May 31, 1774
 Seth Perry of Sturbridge & Lois Jennings, June 28, 1774
 Leut. Mark Elwell of Killingsly & Dorothy White, Aug. 29, 1774
 Timothy Corbin & Abigail Vinton, Oct. 20, 1774
 William Brown & Mary Freeman of Killingly, March 25, 1779
 Daniel Arnold & Nancy Brown, March 25, 1779
 Thomas Chafey of Woodstock & Mary May, April 8, 1779
 John White & Lucy Conant, April 15, 1779
 Josiah Barnes & Rebecca Kidder, Nov. 25, 1779
 Lemuel Edmunds & Hannah —, Dec. 1, 1779
 James Brown & Sarah Oaks, Dec. 9, 1779
 Joshua Atwood & Prudence Parker, Feb. 29, 1780
 John Bowers & Sarah Inman, March 7, 1780
 Benjamin Joslin of Killingsly & Susannah Robinson, Nov. 16, 1774
 Jacob Chambain, Jr., & Mary Vinton, Nov. 22, 1774
 Capt. Andrew Coburn of New Marlboro & widow Phebe Bacon, Nov. 27, 1774
 Daniel Hibberd & Esther Converse, Jan. 5, 1775
 Jacob Warren, Jr., & Lucy Fosket of Charlton, Jan. 17, 1775
 Samuel Rogers of Sturbridge & Rachel Hibberd, Feb. 6, 1775
 Elisha Corbin, Jr., & Experience Barnes, Feb. 27, 1775
 Samuel Fosket of Charlton & Sarah Hunt, March 29, 1775
 Jacob Barrett of Roxbury School farms & widow Hannah Robinson, April 13, 1775

Jesse Jewel & Zerviah Corbin,	June 1, 1775	John Albee & Zerviah Sales,	Feb. 26, 1778	Ephraim Willard & Sylvia Albee,	Oct. 11, 1781
Zebedee Appleby of Smithfield & Joanna Sly (?),	June 19, 1775	Shadrach Smith & Joanna Albee,	Feb. 26, 1778	Thomas McClanathan of Rutland & Dolly Dal-	
Joseph Inman & Lucy Sprague,	Aug. 17, 1775	David Lamb of Charlton & Judith Fitts,	March 12, 1778	rymple,	Nov. 22, 1781
Alexander Brown of Killingly & Hannah Kidder,	Aug. 17, 1775	Benjamin Dresser & Jemima Scott, both of Charl-		Captain Joseph Albee & widow Phebe Turtelot of	
Benjamin Edmunds & Eunice Parker,	Aug. 30, 1775	ton,	April 8, 1778	Killingly,	Nov. 29, 1781
William Havens & widow Sarah Brock of Wood-	Sept. 21, 1775	Bezaleel Gould of Douglass & Bathsheba Robin-		John Larned, the 3rd, of Oxford & Martha Wake-	
stock,	Sept. 28, 1775	son,	April 9, 1778	field,	Dec. 6, 1781
Philip Brown & Louis Upham,	Nov. 8, 1775	John Applebee of Smithfield & Patience Sly, April 16, 1778	June 4, 1778	Stephen Wood & Levina Newell,	Feb. 11, 1782
William Smith & Hannah Albee,	Nov. 9, 1775	William Abbot of Pomfret & widow Hannah Ed-		Henry Brown & Hannah Brown,	March 14, 1782
Benjamin Kidder & Phebe Sabin,	Nov. 23, 1775	munds,		Jedediah Marcy, Jr., & Ruth Larned,	April 4, 1782
John Gore & Hannah Carpenter,	Jan. 1, 1776	Luther Wakefield of Sutton & Mary Wakefield, June, 10, 1778		Charles Brown of Johnstone & Dinah Fenner,	
John Bacon & widow Elizabeth Dodge,	March 28, 1776	Nathan Fletcher & Hulda Clemens,	Aug. 2, 1778		April 15, 1782
Joseph Edmunds, Jr., & Phebe Andrews of Pom-		James Town of Charlton & Lucy Bettiss,	Aug. 6, 1778	Timothy Stow Barton of Whitingham & Phebe	
fret,		Elijah Humphrey of Killingly & Esther Brown,		Stone,	June 20, 1782
Samuel Curtis, Jr., of Charlton & Mary Putney,		Deacon John Davis of Oxford & widow Susanna Kidder,	Sept. 13, 1778	John Chamberlain & Mary Lee,	Sept. 19, 1782
Reuben Chamberlain & Rebecca Healey,	April 3, 1776	Roger Williams of Gloucester & Hannah Howard, Jan. 7, 1779		Edward Pike & Mary Hibberd,	Sept. 19, 1782
Ebener Edmunds & Molly Gail,	May 16, 1776	Eleazar May & Abigail Prince,	Sept. —, 1779	Stephen Healy & Rhody Marcy,	Jan. 23, 1783
Jonathan Putney & Tamar Haskell,	May 19, 1776	Amasa Marshall & Tamar Wilder,	March 26, 1780	Melvin Cotton of Hartford, Vt., & Joanna Dennis,	
Jonathan Webster & Martha Carpenter,	Nov. 17, 1776	John Healey & Elizabeth Dalrymple,	April 20, 1780		Jan. 30, 1783
John Edmunds & Anna Graton,	Feb. 12, 1777	Moses Hill of Douglass & Dinah Robinson,	Sept. 20, 1780	Micaiah Robinson & Sarah Ballard of Oxford,	May 29, 1783
Jeremiah Haskell & Hannah Newell,	April 8, 1777	Bradford Barnes & Sarah Howard,	Oct. 23, 1780	John Ammidon of Charlton & Olive Sanger,	June 19, 1783
Jacob Willson of Pomfret & Molly Dodge,	April 22, 1777	Philemon Parker & Susanna Stone,	Oct. 26, 1780	Aaron Albee & Martha Willard,	Aug. 1, 1783
Moses Dresser of Chesterfield & Abigail Blood of		Elnathan McIntire of Charlton & Martha Thompson,	Dec. 7, 1780	Benjamin Stone, Jr., & Elizabeth Wilcox,	Sept. 11, 1783
Charlton,	May 7, 1777	Isaac Dresser of Charlton & Susanna Taft,	Dec. 20, 1780	Ebenezer Plummer & Hannah Allen,	Sept. 25, 1783
Benoni Adams & Susanna Chamberlain,	May 8, 1777	Samuel Corbin, Jr., of Killingly & Lucy Larned,		Ames Wakefield & Polly Knowland, both of Gore,	
Joseph Keith & Sarah Mayo,	May 19, 1777	Wyman Ainsworth & Elizabeth How,	Jan. 18, 1781	Oct. 10, 1783	
William Richards, Jr., of Killingly & Rebecca Jewell,	May 27, 1777	Nathan Dennis & widow Rebecca Jewell,	Jan. 31, 1781	Joshua Wetherell & widow Mary Winter of Killing-	
John Bayley of Killingly & Lydia Barstow,	Aug. 6, 1777	William Foster & Mary Brown,	Feb. 6, 1781	ley,	Oct. 23, 1783
Daniel Barrett of Killingly & widow Mary Dodge,	Sept. 18, 1777	John Heath & Eunice Oaks,	Feb. 8, 1781	Ezra Holbrook & Anna Hedges,	Nov. 6, 1783
Richard Hunt & Elizabeth Warren,	Nov. 13, 1777	John Cleveland & Katy May,	Feb. 12, 1781	Jared Curtis of Charlton & Phebe Putney,	Dec. 10, 1783
Amariah Preston of Uxbridge & widow Elizabeth Bacon,	Nov. 18, 1777	Dr. John Eliot & widow Beriah Marcy,	March 15, 1781	Thomas Davis of Killingly & Rebecca Bracket,	
William Carter, Jr., & Hannah Mayo,	Dec. 18, 1777	Dan Warren & Mary Hayden,	April 12, 1781	Jacob Larned of Oxford & Elizabeth Atwood,	Jan. 8, 1784
Stephen Edmunds & Sarah Kidder,	Jan. 15, 1778	Oliver Willard & Asenath Newell,	May 3, 1781	Thomas Upsham & Elizabeth Pratt of Oxford,	Feb. 19, 1784
		John Davison & Rhoda Putney,	July 26, 1781	Joseph Shefield of Killingly & Theodo Carter,	
		Joshua Corbin & Rhoda Wood,	Sept. 6, 1781	John Streeter & Marcy Morse, both of Charlton,	Feb. 19, 1784
					March 24, 1784

Thomas Morris & Margaret Warren,	June 3, 1784	David Smith & Mary Smith,	April 8, 1755	Aaron Martin & Olive Harding,	Jan. 9, 1786
James Hascall & Elizabeth Vinton,	June 3, 1784	Joseph Solline (?) & Susanna Johnson,	Feb. 12, 1756	Eliphil Allen & widow Susanna Pollis (?),	July —, 1784
James McCallen, Jr., of Sutton & Beulah Bacon,	Nov. 23, 1784	Seth Hinds & Elisabeth Hale,	Feb. —, 1755	Joseph Smith, Jr., & Sarah Rice,	Dec. 13, 1784
Jabez Vinton & Ruth Putney,	Dec. 22, 1784	Methrop (?) Remington & Mary Marcy,	July 9, 1755	Ebenezer Fay & Mary Mason,	Nov. 19, 1785
Jonathan Bacon & widow Sarah Kidder,	Feb. 3, 1785	Jason Morse & Phebe Stacey,	March 16, 1759	Joseph Chamberlain & Susanna Newell,	Jan. 6, 1786
Silas Hayden & Rebecca Morris,	Feb. 10, 1785	Seth Bond & Martha Blunt,	April 28, 1762	John Streeter & Kezia Morse,	Feb. 12, 1786
Thomas Larned & Hannah Morris,	May 12, 1785	Stephen Fay & Susen Fisk,	July 1, 1762	Simeon Allen & Sarah Puffer,	June 4, 1786
Simon or Simeon Upham & Miriam Larned,	June 22, 1785	Joseph Mors & widow Sarah Stacey,	Oct. 20, 1762	Benjamin F-umiss (?) & widow Abigail Taylor,	Sept. 1, 1786
Stephen Haskell & Rachel Larned,	Sept. 15, 1785	Samuel Hamant & Kezia Baker,	Nov. 30, 1762	Jeremiah Twichell & Rhoda Clark,	Sept. 4, 1786
William Larned, Jr., & Nancy Amidown,	Oct. 13, 1785	Adam Martin & Abigail Cheny,	Dec. 19, 1762	Samuel Freeman, Jr., & Elizabeth Cheney,	Sept. 25, 1786
Asa Newell & Jerusha Ward,	Oct. 17, 1785	Abel Mason & Ruth Hobbs,	June 13, 1763	John Luce & Mary Guest,	Nov. 6, 1786
Nathan Smith, Jr., & Elisheba Atwood,	Feb. 1, 1786	James Johnson, Jr., & Hannah Harding,	July 8, 1763	Oliver Mason & Lucy Johnson,	Dec. 18, 1786
Nathan Walron & Mary Willard,	Dec. 15, 1785	Daniel Williams & Rachel Foster,	July 21, 1763	Silas Corbin & Anna Fisk,	Dec. 30, 1786
Ebenezer Fitts, Jr., & Mary Mansfield,	Dec. 15, 1785	Joseph Lumbird & Lydia Leach,	Sept. 1, 1763	Timothy Newell & Miriam Marcy,	Jan. 1, 1787
Amasa Winter & Rebekah Richard,	Jan. 19, 1786	Job Hamant & Jemima Baker,	Nov. 4, 1762	Abijah Sears & Zilpah Sabin,	July 2, 1787
William Cargill & Lucretia Carter, married in Ben-	March 3, 1786	Thomas McKlure & Zilph Leach,	Feb. 28, 1764	Silas Hedges & Rachel Freeman,	Sept. 23, 1787
nnington, Vt.,		Philip Mahon & widow Ruth Rion,	Dec. 22, 1763	Charles Dugen (?) & Sarah Chubb,	May 14, 1787
		Asabel Corbin & Jerusha Morse,	Jan. 10, 1764	Eliphil Allen & Sabra Lee,	March 12, 1787
		Arriel Blanchard & Abigail Mason,	March 15, 1764	Samuel Richardson & Mary Walker,	April 23, 1787
		Aaron Allen, Jr., & Abigail Allen,	May 30, 1764	Jonas Pike & Mary Howard,	May 7, 1787
		John Cheny, Jr., & Mary Shumway,	July 11, 1764	Ephraim Bacon & Hannah Chamberlain,	May 28, 1787
		Moses Weld & Deborah Faulkner,	May 11, 1765	Benjamin Wiser & Abigail Thomas,	June 25, 1787
		Aaron Clark & Katherine Ingraham,	Oct. 3, 1764	Daniel Hobbs & Elizabeth Chubb,	July 23, 1787
		Reuben Alexander & Sarah Foster,	Nov. 27, 1764	Samuel Hooker & Mary Pierce,	Oct. 15, 1787
		Abner Plympton & Esther Man,	Dec. 13, 1764	Gideon Sabin & Truelove Serls,	Jan. 21, 1788
		Asher Rice & Dinah Allen,	April 7, 1763	Daniel Marcy & Hannah Morris,	March 3, 1788
		William White & Mercy Dresser,	April 7, 1763	Nathan Smith & Sarah Pike,	Jan. 13, 1788
		Josiah Blanchard & Elizabeth Hobbs,	Sept. 9, 1764	David Smith & widow Abigail Stacy,	April 10, 1788
		Nicholas Harwood & Lucy Alexander,	March 14, 1765	Seth Hamant & Mehitable Mix,	June 9, 1788
		Ebenezer Lovell & Abigail Lyon,	April 10, 1765	John Blanchard & Mary Stacy,	June 29, 1788
		Nathan Howard & Sibbel Marsh,	Jan. 10, 1765	Abner Lyon & Elizabeth Martin,	Aug. 9, 1788
		Asa Walker & Prudence Bond,	April 17, 1765	Joseph Morse, Jr., & Mary Martin,	Sept. 14, 1788
		John Graham & Mary Child,	May 1, 1765	Timothy Allen & Mary Moffit,	Dec. 8, 1788
		Israel Ganes & Abigail Fay,	May 9, 1765	Eleazer Adams & Elizabeth Cory,	Jan. 12, 1789
		Abel Allen & Jerusha Tarbill,	Aug. 7, 1765	John Dresser & Anna Clark,	March 23, 1789
		Zachariah Coburn & Dinah Hobbs,	Aug. 8, 1765	Silas Hooker & Francis Tarbill,	April 13, 1789
		Rowland Taylor & widow Abigail Stacy,	Oct. 10, 1765	Elijah Plimpton & Mary Cheny,	July 25, 1789
		Nathan Abbot & Lydia Hatch,			

Isaac Upham & Hepzibah Shapley,
— Belknap & — Stacy,
Jedidiah Smith & Sarah Blanchard,
Thomas Cheny, Jr., & Eunice Gleason,
Rufus Robbins & Sabra Whittell,
Jonathan Newell & Mehitable Marcy,
Joshua Croson & Sarah Weld,
Moses Bliss & Mary Newell,
Amos Broughton & Abigail Corbin;
Jason Allen & Martha Johnson,
John Mason & Sarah Sabin,
Luke Harding & Lydia Marsh,
Abel Bacon & Sarah McKinstry,
Cyrail Shumway & Sarah Harding,
Jedidiah Ellis & Martha Freeman,
Henry Fisk, Jr., & Sarah Fisk,
Abel Mackentier & Hannah Mory,
Jared Freeman & Martha Marcy,
Jacob Mason & Mary Johnson.

LUNENBURG.

August 5, 1758, "The south part of Turkey Hill established as Lunenburg." Prov. Law, Vol. II, p. 320. First Congregational Church organized 1753. A Unitarian Church became extinct there in 1860. Date of organization unknown. Officializing clergymen mentioned: Revs. David and Ebenezer Stearns, Rev. Zadie Adams.

William Barrow of Ashuelots & Isabella Larrabee, Sept. 28, 1752
Bradstreet Spafford of No. 4 & Mary Page, Oct. 16, 1752
Joseph Hammond of Lower Ashuelots & Esther Gould, Nov. 2, 1752
Joseph Platts of Rowley, Canada, & Deborah Page, Nov. 16, 1752
Benjamin Larrabee of Lunenberg & Margaret Williams of Groton, Dec. 7, 1752
Aaron Taylor & Mercy Gould, Dec. 21, 1752
Gershom Makepeace of Dunstable and Lipha Dodge, Jan. 18, 1753

Oct. 10, 1769	Joseph Brown of Cambridge & Abigail Foster, Jan. 18, 1753	Phineas Steward & Anne Ireland, April 22, 1755
Jan. 25, 1770	Timothy Darling of Lunenburg & Joanna Blood	Nehemiah Fuller & Mary Conant, May 4, 1756
Jan. 25, 1770	of Groton,	Feb. 4, 1756
May 18, 1770	David Steel of Londonderry & Jennit Little, Feb. 8, 1753	Samuel Pool & Mary Potter, Dec. 4, 1756
Dec. 7, 1769	John White and Mary Whitney,	Feb. 22, 1753
May 12, 1771	Stephen Boynton & Elizabeth Lovejoy,	March 6, 1753
Nov. 5, 1771	Zachariah Tarbell & Mary Gould,	March 27, 1753
Nov. 26, 1772	William Henry, Jr., & Mary Harper,	Dec. 6, 1753
Dec. 3, 1772	Abner Whitney of District of Shirley & Sarah Hilton,	ton,
March 4, 1773		March 4, 1757
April 20, 1773	John Smith of Peterborough & Mary Harkness,	Sept. 9, 1756
Oct. 19, 1773		Abner Jackman & Elizabeth Bayley, Feb. 10, 1757
Sept. 19, 1773	William Mahan, Jr., of Worcester & Mary Kennedy,	March 14, 1757
Jan. 11, 1774		Benjamin Redington & Ruth Stearns, March 24, 1757
April 28, 1774	Benjamin Corey, Jr., of Lunenburg & Beulah Holden of District of Shirley,	Jonathan Wood & Sarah Gary, April 19, 1757
May 5, 1774		Daniell Austin, Jr., & Pheebee Lovejoy, April 26, 1757
June 9, 1774	Benjamin Stearns & Anna Taylor,	Elijah Grou & Mary Willard, July 17, 1757
Dec. 22, 1774	Thomas Putnam of Charlestown, N. H., & Rachel Wetherbee,	Samuel Hodgeskins & Rebeckah Rice, Aug. 8, 1757
Jan. 31, 1775	Timothy Dorman of Boxford & Eunice Burnham,	John Moors, Jr., of Bolton & Unity Willard, Aug. 3, 1757
		Timothy Bancroft & Mary Harriman, Nov. 1, 1757
		Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Forster, Nov. 8, 1758
	Moses Stearns of Narraganset No. 2 & Ruth Houghton,	Bazilliar Willard & Hepzabah Redington, Nov. 18, 1757
		Ephraim Stockwell & Sarah Grout, both of Petersham, Nov. 21, 1757
	Joseph Beman & Hannah Knight,	William Cowdin of Worcester & Mary Henry, Sept. 7, 1757
	Jacob Peabody & Dorothy Foster, both of Leominster,	James Clark & Anne Freeman, both of Lancaster, Jan. 5, 1758
	Alexander Swan & Lucy Foster,	Joseph Houghton & Mary Wilson, both of Leominster, Jan. 31, 1758
	Zimri Haywood & Jane Foster, both of Dorchester, Canada (so-called),	Abner Wheelock of Leominster & Mary Brown, April 12, 1758
		John Richards & Elizabeth Mitchel, Oct. 17, 1758
	William Dodge & Elizabeth Salmon of Harvard,	Samuel Russel & Susannah Mitchel, Nov. 28, 1757
		Elisha Bigelow of Narraganset No. 2 & Sarah Goodridge, Dec. 1, 1757
	John Simonds & Mary Page,	Moses Child & Sarah Stiles, March 28, 1758
	Henry Hopkins & Mary Dutton,	Thaddeus Harrington of Shirley & Thankful Dodge, April 6, 1758
	Solomon Steward, Jr., & Elizabeth Taylor,	Wincal Wright of Dunstable & Sibbil Farewell, April 7, 1758
	Benony Wallace & Rebecca Brown of Lynn,	
	Jonathan Bennet of Groton & Going (?),	
	Levi Stiles & Patience Smith,	
	John Fuller & Prudence Gilson,	
	Jonas Gilson & Sarah Divoll,	

36 MARRIAGES.

LUNENBURG.

37 38

Samuel Hart & Mary Fuller, April 20, 1758	Benjamin Gould of Rowley, Canada, N. H., & Sarah Foster,	Elijah Gould & Eunice Patch, Feb. 20, 1757
Benjamin Bellows, Esq., of Walpole, N. H., & Mrs. Mary Jenison, April 21, 1758	Michal Wood & Lois Willson of Leominster, Aug. 21, 1764	Abner Hale of Winchendon & Abigail Goodridge, March 12, 1767
Ebenezer Hart & Sarah Poole, May 4, 1758	Joseph Bellows & Lois Whitney,	Oliver Stickney & Hannah Stiles, May 26, 1767
Jonathan Stedman of Westminster & Tabitha Hart, Sept. 8, 1761	Samuel Hazon of Stow & Elizabeth Little, Oct. 3, 1764	Barnabas Wood & Sarah Holt, Sept. 10, 1767
Ebenezer Pratt & Lydia Stone of Groton, Sept. 22, 1761	Joseph Fuller & Rebecca Wyman, Nov. 20, 1764	Williams Stewart of Petersboro, N. H., & Elisabeth White, Nov. 3, 1767
Josiah Dodges, Jr., & Hannah Conant of Leominster, Nov. 8, 1761	Thomas Carter, Jr., & Priscilla Reed, or Rud, Feb. 13, 1765	James Grimes of Swanson, N. H., & Elisabeth Gilchrist, Nov. 5, 1767
David Poor of Ipswich, Canada, & Jane Martin, Dec. 2, 1761	David Carlisle, Jr., & Sarah Cumming, Feb. 11, 1765	John Wood & Sarah Thurston of Fitchburg, Nov. 24, 1767
James Carter & Sarah Gilson, Dec. 3, 1761	Thomas Hartwell & Prudence Carter, May 9, 1765	Ebenezer Harrington & Martha Wott (?), both of Fitchburg, Nov. 16, 1767
Reuben Smith & Prudence Pierce, Sept. 6, 1762	Timothy Farley of Fitchburg & Sarah Colburn, Nov. 19, 1765	Thomas Dunster & Lydia Pain, both of Westminister, March 23, 1768
Henry Hodgkin of Ipswich, Canada, & Jemima Ball of Westminster, Nov. 7, 1762	Eli Dodge, Jr., & Mary Chaplain, Jan. 21, 1766	Mighill Davis & Mary Johnson, June 30, 1768
Francis Gardiner of Stow & Mrs. Sarah Gibson, Oct. 5, 1762	Nathaniel Parkhill & Mary Holden, both of Leicester, May 30, 1766	James Brophy of Peterboro, N. H., & Martha Holl, Aug. 23, 1768
Josiah Bailey, Jr., & Sarah Carter, Oct. 7, 1762	William Moffatt of Winchenden & Mary Price (?), of Shirley, Sept. 22, 1766	John Rugg of South Hadley & Martha Forbush, Aug. 25, 1768
Jacob Wilson & Margaret Freeman, both of Leominster, Dec. 6, 1762	Daniel Goodridge of Winchenden & Mary Low, Oct. 30, 1766	Ezekiel Fowler of Fitchburg & Dorcas Bradstreet, Oct. 25, 1768
Samuel McCracken of Worcester & Lettice Corliss, Dec. 8, 1762	Simeon Burnam & Mary Wanson, both of Shirley, May 30, 1765	Rev. Aaron Whitney of Petersham & Mrs. Ruth Starns, Nov. 9, 1768
Asa Carlton & Ruth Bailey, Feb. 8, 1763	Amos Davis of Westmoreland, N. H., & Patience Griffin, June 11, 1765	Edmund Stone of Templeton & Susanna Whitney, Dec. 6, 1768
Silas Dutton & Sarah Whitney, March 3, 1763	Job Colman of Ashburnham & Elisabeth Martin, Feb. 20, 1766	James Reed, Jr., of Monadnock, No. 4, & Mary Dodge, Dec. 11, 1768
John Endicott of Danvers & Martha Putnam, April 19, 1763	Nathan Plats & Relief Austin, Benjamin Darling & Mary Holt, June 26, 1766	Joseph Downe of Fitchburg & Martha Wood, Dec. 22, 1768
Page Norcross & Elizabeth Bailey, Feb. 15, 1763	John Gibson & Hannah Martin, both of Fitchburg, Sept. 16, 1766	Nathan Smith of Weston & Sarah Reed, Dec. 22, 1768
Phinehas Divol & Abigail Stockwell, June 6, 1763	John Dunsmore, Jr., & Mary Kimball of Fitchburg, Sept. 30, 1766	Jonathan Pierce, Jr., & Sarah Chaplin, Jan. 5, 1769
Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawk of Templeton & Mrs. Abigail Stearns, Sept. 1, 1763	Jacob Steward of Fitchburg & Elizabeth Pierce (?), Moses Whitney of Petersham & Sarah Gray, Nov. 8, 1766	Jonathan Cumming & Hannah Fletcher, Jan. 5, 1769
James Bennett and Elizabeth Fuljer, Sept. 6, 1763	Joshua Peirce of Leominster & Lydia Goodridge, Nov. 20, 1766	John Farwell of Fitchburg & Sarah Hovey, March 16, 1769
David Stearns & Mary Law, Oct. 20, 1763	Nathan Heywood & Mrs. Susanna Divol, John Buss of Fitchburg & Mary Wood, Dec. 2, 1766	Thomas Kimball & Sarah Martin, March 30, 1769
Samuel Hilton & Rebecca Stickney, Nov. 15, 1763	Joseph Snow & Joanna Jewett, Dec. 4, 1766	William Kendall & Sarah Bradstreet, Aug. 20, 1769
Phinehas Hutchins & Abigail Read, Nov. 24, 1763	John Ireland & Lydia Farwell, Jan. 1, 1767	Amos Heald, Jr., of Townsend & Betty Davis, Oct. 2, 1769
Eliphalet Goodridge & Rebecca Snow, Dec. 29, 1763	Isaac Stevens of Hollis, N. H., & Martha Jewett, Jan. 12, 1767	Daniel Stearns of Leominster & Hannah Whetherbee, Oct. 26, 1769
Eleazar Houghton & Susannah Holman, March 8, 1764		Josiah Flagg of Wor. & Hannah Wetherbee, Nov. 26, 1769
Ebenezer Bridge & Mehitable Wood, Nov. 3, 1764		John Wood of Littleton & Lucy Martin, Nov. 16, 1769
Joseph Chapman & Lois Hastings, April 5, 1764		
Jacob Gates of Harvard & Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson, May 9, 1764		

LUNENBURG.	40	MARRIAGES.	BOLTON.	41
Josiah Peirce & Molly Foss,	Nov. 23, 1769	Moses Ritter & Mary Goodridge,	Sept. 5, 1771	Peter Joslyn, Jr., of Lancaster & Elizabeth Greenleaf,
John Campbell & Hannah Nickless,	Nov. 23, 1769	Stephen Boynton of Winchendon & Tabatha Foster,	Jan. 29, 1772	James Snow, Jr., & Persis Houghton,
Elijah Carter of Fitchburg & Jane Goodridge, Jan. 18, 1770		Jonathan Martin & Susanna Taylor,	Aug. 31, 1772	Eleazer Whitcomb & Mary Putnam,
David Beeman of Leominster & Sarah Pierce, Feb. 6, 1770		Ebenezer Allen, Jr., & Mary Henry,	Nov. 10, 1772	Benjamin Marble & Mary Goss,
James Allen & Sarah Charlton, April 22, 1770		Henry Haskell of Shirley & Martha Little,	Dec. 1, 1772	John French of Shrewsbury & Mary Whitcomb,
Edward Kendall of Monadnock, No. 4, N. H., & Prudence Hartwell, Feb. 12, 1769		Samuel Whiting & Ruth Goodridge,	Dec. 1, 1772	William Sawyer & Sarah Sawtell,
Josiah Greenwood of Westminster & Martha Symonds, March 28, 1769		John Wilmon of Worcester & Mary Chaplin,	Dec. 2, 1772	Zachariah Glazier & Martha Snow,
Stephen Bathrick & Jemima Dodge, Aug. 15, 1769		Ephraim Wetherbee & Keziah Pierce,	Dec. 3, 1772	Jonas Whitcomb & Hannah Sawtell,
Isaac Wood & Elizabeth Hartwell, Jan. 11, 1770		Thomas Houghton of Leominster & Ruth Kilbourn,	Dec. 9, 1772	Amaria Thought of Bolton & Jane Smith of Marlboro,
Ezekiel Goodale of Templeton, N. H., & Eleonor Gill of Westminster, May 29, 1770		Amos Page & Elizabeth Randell,	Dec. 10, 1772	David Whitcomb & Hannah Priest,
John Everett & Elizabeth Gill, both of Westminster, May 29, 1770		Ephraim Pierce & Hulda Witherbee,	Jan. 12, 1773	Micah Bush of Marlboro & Hepzibah Fairbanks,
Josiah Hartwell & Rebecca Walker, Dec. 27, 1770		Elisha Brown & Elizabeth Dodge,	Jan. 19, 1773	Peter Mebrow (?) & Dinah Thomas,
John Joyner of Westminster & Susanna Rayley or Bayley of Hillsburg, June 11, 1771		John Witherbee & Susanna Page,	Jan. 21, 1773	Abraham Hough & Caroline Houghton,
Samuel Davis & Margaret Down, Nov. 12, 1771		Samuel Kendall of Monadnock, No. 4, & Betsey Wetherbee,	Feb. 25, 1773	Jonathan Nicholls & Mary McCleewan,
Jacob Walton & Elizabeth Jenkins, both of Westminster, Nov. 18, 1771		Samuel Tarbell & Beatrice Carter,	Feb. 25, 1773	George Pi—es & Sarah McFaden,
Silas Holt & Sarah Harrington, Jan. 25, 1772				Nathaniel Longley & Bulah Fairbank,
Aaron Colman of Ashby & Eleanor Boynton, Feb. 20, 1772				Israel Greenleaf & Prudence Whitcomb,
Dr. John Taylor & Mrs. Anna Pool, at Dunstable, N. H., July 16, 1772				Daniel Nichols & Mary Houghton,
John Steles (?) & Keziah Divol, July 5, 1770		Paul Gates & Submit How,	Nov. 18, 1746	Robert Lingley (?) & Anna Whitcomb,
Stephen Boynton & Sarah Stiles, Nov. 9, 1772		Jonas Brooks & Dinah Pike,	Dec. 25, 1746	Hezekiah Gibbs & Elizabeth Pratt,
Silas Bass & Hannah Pierce, July 23, 1772		Nehemiah How of Marlboro & Beulah Wheeler,		Ezra Wilder & Betty Welch,
Sewell Dodge & Martha Martin, Sept. 5, 1772		Josiah Houghton of Lancaster & Bethesda Brook (?),	March 4, 1746-7	Elijah Wilson & Sarah Bruce,
Benjamin Wilson of Westminster & Mehitable Foster, Sept. 25, 1770		Samuel Moore & Zerah Houghton,	April 16, 1747	Amos Fuller of Marlboro & Mary Coolidge,
Thomas Harkness & Elizabeth Putnam, Dec. 6, 1770		Nathaniel Roberson & Patience Keyes,	Aug. 19, 1747	Thaddeus Hager of Framingham & Lois Sawyer,
Jonathan Boynton & Elizabeth Divol, Jan. 1, 1771		Jonas More & Dinah Whitcomb,	Aug. 24, 1747	Dec. 9, 1762
Caleb Wilson of Leominster & Phebe Divol, Jan. 1, 1771		Abraham Rice & Susannah Wild,	Nov. 24, 1747	Thomas Sawyer & Mary Houghton,
Jabez Norcross & Hannah Bayley, March 27, 1771		Philip Goss of Lancaster & Hannah Ball,	Dec. 18, 1747	David Nurse & Rebekah Barratt,
Thomas Peabody & Hannah Ritter, June 20, 1771		Samuel Snow & Keziah Houghton,	May 12, 1748	John Gregg of Lunenburg & Rosanna Oliver,
Timothy Gibson & Sarah Foster, July 22, 1771		Benjamin Edward of Stow & Elizabeth Fairbanks,	Nov. 24, 1748	April 19, 1762
Benjamin Bayley & Olive Bradstreet, Aug. 22, 1771				William Pollard & Hannah Whetcomb,
Joshua Martin & Phebe Bradstreet, Aug. 22, 1771				Daniel Priest of Leominster & Lydia Graves,
James & 1758. "Part of Lancaster established as Bolton. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1760. Friends, 1770. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Thomas Goss, Rev. John Walley.				
BOLTON.				
Josiah Atherton of Petersham & Mrs. Abigail Goss, Jr., Oct. 27, 1765				
Abraham Scott & Mary Kent of Harvard, Oct. 3, 1764				
Caleb Church of Templeton & Elizabeth Walker, Oct. 3, 1764				
David Dickenson & Persis Wheeler, both of Ashburnham, July 16, 1767				
Hooker Sawyer & Relief Whetcomb, Oct. 2, 1766				
Jacob Holmes, Jr., of Wor. & Elisabeth Gates of Harvard, July 2, 1767				
Josiah Willson, Jr., & Patience Foskett, Nov. 12, 1766				
Phineas Ward of Marlboro & Dorothy Osgood, Sept. 2, 1766				
Paul Faulkner & Hepzibah Powers, Aug. 21, 1766				
William Wilder, Jr., & Sarah Sawyer, Oct. 16, 1766				
John Katherin (?) of —llam (?) & Lois Moor, Sept. 11, 1766				
William White & Lydia Goodell, July 3, 1766				
Rev. Josiah Winchop of Woolwich & Mrs. Judith Goss, July 7, 1766				
Robert Holden & Sarah Tuttle, Nov. 25, 1766				
Joseph Houghton & Mrs. Susanna Brook, June 23, 1767				
James White & Mrs. Hulda Goodale of Danvers, Oct. 6, 1768				
Jonathan Moor, Jr., & Desire Beyley, July 28, 1768				
John Hastings & Submit Russell, Dec. 31, 1767				
Elisha Houghton of Harvard & Mrs. Meriah Peirce, Dec. 31, 1767				
Benjamin Gould & Mrs. Silence Atherton, Nov. 30, 1768				
Eliakim Atherton & Mrs. Elisabeth Sawyer, May 13, 1767				
Seth Dean & Mrs. Betty Bruce, Sept. 28, 1768				
William Sawyer, 3d, & Kezia Moor, Dec. 22, 1768				
Amos Miriam & Mrs. Elisabeth Nurse, July 15, 1767				
John Richardson of Templeton & Mrs. Rebecca Moore, April 21, 1768				
Beriah Oak & Mrs. Tabitha Fosket, Dec. 31, 1767				
Jeridiah (Jedediah) Woods of Warwick & Mrs. Mary Burt, March 7, 1769				
Moses Wooster & Sarah Wott, both of Harvard, Jan. 12, 1769				
MARRIAGES.				
Phinehas Warner & Lydia Whitney, Feb. 27, 1769				
Aholiab Sawyer & Barshabell Barrett, June 5, 1769				
John McClewain & Mrs. Joanna Burge, Nov. 2, 1769				
John Hannah & Hannah Coolidge, Dec. 18, 1769				
Benjamin Bruce & Nanny McBride, Dec. 29, 1769				
Jamo (?) McWain & Mrs. Rebecca Whitcomb, Oct. 10, 1769				
Abner Moore & Elisabeth Hastings, Nov. 16, 1769				
William Whitcomb & Lucy Merriam, Dec. 13, 1769				
Abraham Crosby of Nobletown, N. Y., & Ruth Diggins, May 15, 1769				
Abraham Moor, Jr., & Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Dec. 7, 1769				
Jacob Moor & Elisabeth Baley, Nov. 30, 1769				
Jonas Stratton of Stow & Anna Barnard, Nov. 15, 1770				
Lemuel Burnam & Hannah Peirce, June 29, 1769				
Elijah Foster & Elisabeth Knight, Dec. 4, 1769				
Abel Farwell & Hannah Russell, both of Harvard, June 14, 1769				
Thos. McBride & Sarah Snow, April 19, 1769				
Nathan Jones & Mrs. Mary Bruce, Nov. 29, 1769				
Rufus Houghton & Elizabeth Whitcomb, July 23, 1770				
Stephen Wilder (or Wilber) of Lancaster & Betty Sawyer, Sept. 3, 1770				
Fradrick Albert of Lancaster & Mary Blood, Feb. 26, 1770				
Aaron Parsons of Swansey & Mrs. Damara Whitcomb, Feb. 8, 1770				
Able Piper & Sible Sawyer, Jan. 19, 1769				
John Brown of Marlboro & Phebe Fosket, Dec. 17, 1764				
John Bruce & Martha Moors, Feb. 18, 1768				
Moses Cutler (?) of Monadnock No. 5 & Mary Whetcomb, Dec. 27, 1770				
John Sawyer & Mary Moor, 3d, Nov. 29, 1770				
Phinehas Moor & Sarah Nurs, Nov. 27, 1770				
Simon Houghton & Martha Stearns, Dec. 6, 1770				
Thomas Holt & Molley Corey, both of Lancaster, Dec. 13, 1770				
Silas Rice of Northboro & Lois Pollard, Sept. 20, 1770				
Daniel Sabin of Putney & Mary Snow, Dec. 26, 1770				
Joseph Blood of Marlboro & Betty Bruce, Jr., June 27, 1770				
John Whitney & Sarah Atherton, both of Harvard, Jan. 9, 1771				

Josiah Whetcomb of Leominster & Marcy Blood,	Stephen Winchet of the Little Nine Partners in the province of New York & Relief Glazier, Dec. 24, 1772	Caleb Gates of Stow & Mindwell Oaks, March 10, 1776
Jan. 29, 1771 Joseph Amsden of Marlboro & Mary Edwards,	Elijah Whitney, Jr., & Lydia McWain, Jan. 25, 1773	James Stone of Harvard & Susanna Fosgate, Feb. 13, 1777
April 12, 1771 Jonathan Puffer & Jemima Taft, both of Westmin-	William Burges of Harvard & Elizabeth Richard-	Simeon Hemenway & Mary Goss, May 4, 1777
ster, March 12, 1771	son, Jr., March 24, 1774	Joel Fosgate & Naomi Gilbert, Dec. 11, 1777
Jeremiah Priest, Jr., of Harvard & Rebecca Hough-	Nathaniel Burnam, Jr., & Hepzibah Hutchins of	Stephen Pratt & Eunice Barnard, March 24, 1778
ton, March 14, 1771	Harvard, Sept. 26, 1774	Benjamin Nurs & Sibyl Bailey, Nov. 6, 1777
Jonas Richardson & Mary Bailey, June 6, 1771	Eli Harrington of Westboro & Susannah Baker,	Micajah Fay of Grafton & Susanna King, Dec. 18, 1777
John Mahanay of Londonderry & Lydia Kelcey,	Nov. 5, 1774	Abijah Pollard & Hannah Moor, April 30, 1778
July 9, 1771 William Biglow & Hannah Robbins, Jan. 1, 1772	Aaron Foster & Anna Knight, March 14, 1775	William Walker of Sudbury & Elizabeth Stanhope, May 29, 1777
Jonathan Horton of Templetown & Ruth Knight,	Hezekiah Gibbs, Jr., & Miriam Powers, May 4, 1775	Gardiner Moore & Abigail Whetcomb, July 23, 1778
Feb. 25, 1772 Calvin Sawyer & Abigail Barrett, Jan. 7, 1773	John Priest & Anna Houghton, June 4, 1775	Simon Merriam & Phebe Lock of Harvard, April 8, 1779
Oliver Jewett & Bettey Houghton, Jan. 23, 1772	Joseph Jones & Ruth Holden, Aug. 17, 1775	Philemon Fairbank & Sally Smith, both of Athol, June 19, 1779
Oliver Fairbank of Lancaster & Susanna Gates of Littleton, March 3, 1772	Stephen Harris & Sarah Butler, both of Templeton,	Nathaniel Southwick & Abigail Moore, Aug. 17, 1778
Thomas Osborn & Sarah Whetcomb, March 19, 1772	Dec. 28, 1775	Abel Wilder & Hannah Green, March 28, 1779
Jonathan Whitcomb, Jr., & Achsah Fairbank, March 30, 1772	Robert Fife & Hepzibah Bush of Marlboro, July 11, 1776	Jesse Jewett & Hannah Johnson, Dec. 10, 1778
William McWain & Anna Stur (?), Nov. 3, 1772	Benjamin Edwards & Sarah Stiles, Nov. 23, 1775	William — & Mary Houghton, both of Shrews-
John Sampson & Rachael Whetcomb, Dec. 2, 1772	Israel Whetcomb, Jr., & Eunice Willson, Nov. 8, 1775	bury, May 19, 1778
Josiah Sawyer & Bathsheba Moor of Putney, Aug. 6, 1770	John McBride & Phebe Wheeler, Sept. 17, 1776	Stephen Brooks of Stow & Prudence Whetcomb, July 7, 1779
Samuel Stearns & Sarah Witt of Paxton, March 31, 1773	Ebenezer Warren, Jr., of Harvard & Deborah Ball,	Levi Moor, Jr., & Parnel Parker, both of Lancaster, Jan. 24, 1780
William Lincoln of Leominster & Release Sawyer, April 27, 1773	June 17, 1777	Timothy Henry Curtis & Hannah Sawyer, March 20, 1780
Silas Houghton & Sarah Wyman of Harvard, May 20, 1773	Ebenezer Blood & Abigail Barnard, Dec. 13, 1773	David Stearns & Loas Crouch, both of Harvard, Dec. 24, 1777
Jonathan Whetcomb & Relief Fife (?), June 1, 1773	Thomas Pollard & Deborah Woods, Dec. 16, 1773	Jabez Fairbank, Jr., & Lucy Bailey, Jr., Jan. 23, 1778
Nathaniel Oak, Jr., & Susanna Hastings, June 2, 1773	Holman Priest & Prudence Sawyer, April 28, 1774	Edward Baker & Hepzibah —, Jr., Oct. 13, 1778
Joseph Priest & Tabatha Russell, July 15, 1773	John Priest of Jeffery & Mary Hemenway, March 10, 1774	Barnabas Sawyer & Unity Houghton, Dec. 14, 1778
Daniel Priest & Bettey Dupee, Aug. 16, 1773	Josiah Rice, Jr., & Hannah Marble, March 22, 1774	Ezra Smith of Sudbury & Phebe Walcott, Jan. 12, 1779
Lemuel Butler & Abigail Houghton, Dec. 6, 1773	Josiah Sawyer, Jr., & Judith Ross, Dec. 7, 1774	Josiah Sawyer, 3d, & Percis Baker, Feb. 10, 1779
Israel Sawyer & Bulah Willson, Nov. 25, 1773	Jacob Davis of Harvard & Ruth Atherton, Dec. 15, 1774	Micah Ross & Molly Moor, both of Lancaster, April 4, 1780
Elijah Whetney of Harvard & Sarah Stearns, April 14, 1772	Job Priest of Harvard & Martha Butler, Jan. 3, 1774	Samuel Baker, Jr., & Hannah Bush, Jr., of Marlboro, May 25, 1780
James Wilder, Jr., of Lancaster & Jemima Johnson, April 19, 1772	Oliver Barret, Jr., & Sarah Whetcomb, March 6, 1775	Abraham Brigham & Emma Robbins, May 15, 1780
Josiah Cooleidge, Jr., & Molley Houghton, May 22, 1772	David Whetcomb, Jr., & Sarah Whetcomb, May 18, 1776	Cyrus Fairbank of Harvard & Marcy Hale of Stow, Daniel Laughton & Lucy Dutton, both of Harvard, Sept. 2, 1777
Edmund Taylor of Monadnock, No. 7, & Hepzibah French, July 6, 1773	Ephraim Whetcomb & Sarah Longley, Jan. 14, 1777	Asa Houghton, Jr., & Dorcas Moor, both of Harvard, Nov. 10, 1779
Peter Stanhope & Elizabeth Parmenter of Sudbury, Nov. 30, 1775	Simeon Whetcomb of Jeffery & Bathsheba Combs, Nov. 30, 1775	Dec. 9, 1779

Samuel Nichols & Abigail Pierce, Dec. 16, 1779	Elijah Rice & Prudence Hardy, Aug. 12, 1762	James Morgan & Mary Giles, Sept. 24, 1771
John Pitt & Dinah Wood, April 21, 1780	Phinehas Pratt & Susanna Palmer, Nov. 5, 1762	Caleb Hayward & Elizabeth Taft, Nov. 7, 1771
Abel Whetcomb & Elizabeth Townsend, May 8, 1780	Samuel Wright & Deborah Bacon, Feb. 19, 1764	Grindel Wood & Mary Nelson, Dec. 5, 1771
Samuel Goss & Lucretia How, March 7, 1780	Alexander Gore & Elizabeth Wood, June 28, 1764	James Fletcher & Margaret Wood, Dec. 24, 1771
Oliver Jewett & Keziah Snow, April 28, 1780	David White & Mary Woods, May 24, 1764	Jonathan Hayward & Lydia Wood, Jan. 23, 1772
John Whetcomb, Jr., & Azubah Whetcomb, May 31, 1780	Edward Rawson & Sarah Sadler, July 19, 1764	Asa Ober & Susanna Tenney, Feb. 6, 1772
Nathan Priest of Harvard & Mary Bacon of Bedford, July 5, 1780	David Blatcheler & Lois Wood, Feb. 9, 1764	Timothy Fisher & Levice Wood, March 30, 1773
Zaccheus Dudley & Mary Conant, both of Harvard, Aug. 18, 1780	Jonah Wood & Rachel Wood, Nov. 19, 1764	Jonathan Wood & Sarah Bradish, Oct. 26, 1773
Simon Whetcomb & Hepzibah Houghton, Sept. 13, 1780	Nathan Wood & Levice Morse, March 14, 1765	Abel Munroe & Rebecca Sadler, Nov. 23, 1773
Abraham Holman & Prudence Hills of Leominster, Oct. 25, 1780	Aaron Hayward & Hannah Severy, April 25, 1765	Moses Wood, Jr., & Sarah Long of Hopkinton, Dec. 9, 1773
Richard Townsend, Jr., & Susanna Houghton, Jr., Oct. 2, 1780	Peter Hazeltine & Mary Sadler, Jan. 9, 1766	Farnum White of Mendon & Lois Nelson, Dec. 16, 1773
Silas Whetcomb & Lydia Underwood, Oct. 12, 1780	Abraham Boyd & Hannah Hill, June 24, 1766	John Axtell (a transient person) & Lucy Flagg of Grafton, Jan. 19, 1774
Silas How & Silence Moore, Jr., Nov. 2, 1780	Joshua Jenney & Olive —, Oct. 7, 1766	Daniel Fisher of Townshend, N. Y., & Hannah Sadler, Feb. 1, 1774
Samuel Forbush & Mary Warner, both of Harvard, Jan. 11, 1781	William Batchellor & Lydia Warren, Nov. 6, 1766	Ebenezer Butler & Thankful Curtis, Feb. 8, 1774
John Warner, Jr., of Harvard & Susanna Barratt of Leominster, Feb. 22, 1781	Abner Palmer & Hannah —, Nov. 11, 1766	James Lackey & Charlotte Forbes, April 6, 1780
Nathaniel Longley & Keziah Fairbank, both of Harvard, March 5, 1781	Jonas Butterfield & Jane Hazeltine, Dec. 3, 1766	Joseph Potter & Elizabeth Childs, May 9, 1780
Thaddeus Pollard & Mary Fairbank, both of Harvard, March 5, 1781	Peter Holbrook & Hulda Wood, June 9, 1767	William Hall & Sarah Boyce, May 25, 1780
Jonathan Atherton, Jr., & Phebe Nurse, March 6, 1781	John Spring & Hannah Crosby, June 19, 1767	John Haywood of Mendon & Mary Pease, Jan. 11, 1781
Timothy Bruce & Matilda Wheeler, April 5, 1781	Francis Bowman & Jerusha Wood, June 19, 1767	Elisha Bradish & Hannah Taft, May 4, 1779
Jonas Houghton, Jr., & Eunice Houghton, May 10, 1781	Jonathan Nelson & Sarah Warren, Dec. 3, 1767	Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Bradish, Aug. 12, 1779
Benjamin Bruce, Jr., & Philadelphia Wheeler, May 10, 1781	Levi Legg & Mary Beels (?), Dec. 3, 1767	Timothy Taft of Uxbridge & Abigail Wright, Oct. 24, 1779
UPTON.		
June 16, 1771. "Parts of Hopkinton, Mendon, Sutton and Uxbridge established as Upton." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 14. First (Congregational) Church organized 1773. Clergyman mentioned: Rev. Joseph Doane of Mendon.	Hezekiah Larnard & Lydia Perham (?), April 16, 1768	Elijah Harrington of Shrewsbury & Mary Warren, Jan. 31, 1781
Thomas Lealand of Grafton & Margaret Wood, July 23, 1747	Samuel Fletcher & Mehitable Hazeltine, July 11, 1768	Elisha Warren & Anna Marble, May 28, 1776
Henry Walker & Phenwell White, Dec. 8, 1747	Jonathan Cutler & Mary Rawson, Aug. 19, 1768	Abiel Sadler & Elizabeth Warren, May 28, 1776
William Green & Hannah Tyler, Jan. 10, 1744-5	Thomas Forbush & Submitt Ball, Sept. 13, 1768	John Morris of Northbridge & Molly Whitney, Nov. 17, 1768
Benjamin Wood & Sybel Perham, May 4, 1762	Benjamin Fobell & Lydia Ward, Nov. 17, 1768	June 27, 1776
	Benjamin Sadler & Bathsheba Wand, Feb. 9, 1769	Jonathan Wright & Eunice Walker, July 11, 1776
	Benjamin Fisk & Jemima Holbrook, April 12, 1770	William Ward of Mendon & Hannah Taft, Nov. 28, 1776
	Jacob Perham & Susanna Sadler, May 3, 1770	Peter Forbush & Deborah Flagg, May 6, 1777
	Matthew Lackey & Mary Rice, May 3, 1770	Amos Wood & Sarah Sadler, July 24, 1777
	James Tony & — White, June 14, 1770	Thomas Nelson, Jr., & Hannah Brackett, Sept. 11, 1777
	Seth Wood & Lydia Sadler, Oct. 4, 1770	Isaac Nelson & Hannah Fisk, Jan. 27, 1778
	James Kidder & Deborah Wood, July 18, 1771	Henderson Walkup & Sarah Drury, Aug. 26, 1779
		Daniel Wood, Jr., & Maribel Hayward, Sept. 30, 1779
		Thomas Ellison & Abigail Goldthwaite, both of Northbridge, Oct. 28, 1779

UPTON.

51 52

MARRIAGES.

Peter Thurston of Grafton & Elizabeth Holbrook,	Oct. 28, 1779	Ezra Whitney & Mary Forbush,	April 29, 1784
Artimas Rawson & Dorcas Bachellor of Grafton,	Nov. 25, 1779	Asa Child & Rebecca Taft,	Oct. 29, 1784
Elijah Warren & Abigail Fish,	April 26, 1781	David Forbush of Grafton & Sarah Temple,	Sept. 6, 1785
Grindly Jackson & Elizabeth Peterson,	May 24, 1781	Samuel Hills of Sterlington (so called) & Abigail	
Jonathan Nelson & Abiel French of Holliston,	Nov. 1, 1781	Child,	March 2, 1786
Capt. Jonathan Wood of Spencer & Mrs. Rebecca		Abner Lazell & Lucretia Temple,	April 16, 1786
Warren,	Dec. 19, 1781	Elazar Flagg & Patty Parks,	April 20, 1786
Amos Whitney & Eunice Taft,	Feb. 7, 1782		
Joel Bolster & Betty Perham,	March 8, 1781		
Ezra Wood & Sarah Taft,	May 1, 1781		
John Whitney & Sarah Twitchel of Westboro,	June 21, 1781		
Josiah Torrey & Lydia Fisk,	June 19, 1781		
Elias Fisher & Sible Wood,	Jan. 3, 1781		
William Bowing, Jr., of Northbridge & Mary Hath-	March 27, 1783		
away,		Timothy Whitney of Lancaster & Alice Whitney,	May 20, 1752
Nathan Aldridge of Northbridge & Lucy Clark,	May 28, 1783	Robert Powers of Littleton & Anna Wetherbee,	May 26, 1752
Nahum Wheclock & Betty Steel, both of Mendon,	Dec. 9, 1783	Aretas Houghton & Anna Rand,	June 24, 1752
Elias Brown of Alsted & Rebecca Kyes,	Feb. 8, 1784	John Davis, Jr., & Hannah Johnson,	Nov. 18, 1752
David Chilson of North Providence & Sarah	Oct. 3, 1784	Oliver Whitney & Abigail Hutchins,	Nov. 16, 1752
Uiali,	Dec. 16, 1784	Joseph Atherton & Sarah Hutchins,	Dec. 19, 1752
Cesario Tonney, Jr., & Susanna Harry,		Stephen Gates & Dinah Meeds,	Feb. 5, 1753
Henderson Walkup & Susanna Condon or Coudon,		Joseph Willard, Jr., & Elisabeth Hapgood,	Feb. 14, —
James Huzza & Susanna Tobe,	Dec. 30, 1784	Jonathan Symonds & Judith Cole,	June 14, 1753
Elisha Wood & Mary Warren,	Jan. 20, 1785	Joseph Moffet of Ipswich, Canada, & Dorothy	
Jonathan Warren & Elizabeth Woodward,	May 26, 1785	Preist of Stow,	Aug. 2, 1753
Enoch Batchelor & Jemima Fisk,	May 27, 1785	James Read & Ann Conn (?),	Aug. 8, 1754
William Putnam & Submit Fisk,	June 4, 1785	James Burt & Bulah Mead,	Dec. 3, 1754
Thomas Hayden & Molley Fobes,	June 25, 1785	John Pratt & Mary Hall,	Oct. 24, 1754
Ichabod Fisher & Rhoda Wood,	Sept. 24, 1785	Amos Stone & Adna Hale,	Feb. 27, 1754
Nathaniel Paige of Hardwick & Martha Fish,	Sept. 4, 1785	David Whitney of Harvard & Sarah Hill of Lan-	Nov. 25, 1753
Eben Walker, Jr., & Molley Wood,	Nov. 6, 1785	caster,	
Josiah Fisk & Elizabeth Gore,	Nov. 16, 1785	Samuel Harper & Mary Wheeler,	Dec. 16, 1755
Samuel Fisk, Jr., of Sheburn & Rebecca Fisk,	Jan. 23, 1784	Manassah Sawyer & Lydia Fairbank,	Feb. 18, 1756
Stephen Temple, Jr., & Susannah Wood,	Feb. 5, 1784	Nathaniel Marble of Stow & Abigail Houghton,	

Benjamin Hutchins & Lucy Davis,	April 5, 1757
Ephraim Read & Elizabeth Pierce of Groton,	May 26, 1756
Peter Atherton, Jr., & Betty Atherton of Bolton,	May 26, 1756
George Pierce of Lincoln & Deborah Tarball,	Jan. 17, 1757
Peter Edes of Charlestown & Mrs. Anna Haskell,	Nov. 26, 1762
Tilly White of Lancaster & Ketura Somes,	Dec. 15, 1761
Jeremiah Bridge of Lexington & Sarah Buttrick,	
Ephraim Houghton & Lois Rogers of Boxford,	March 31, 1761

HARVARD.

June 29, 1732. "Parts of Groton, Lancaster and Stow established as Harvard." Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 44. First (Congregational) Church organized 1732. Unitarian, 1733. Baptist, 1776. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. John Socinian, Rev. Joseph Wheeler, Rev. Daniel Johnson.	
Ephraim Houghton & Lois Rogers of Boxford,	Dec. 31, 1761
John Farwell & Eunice Snow,	Jan. 18, 1762
Oliver Wetherbee & Rachel Willard,	March 11, 1762
Jonathan Oak & Abigail Read (?),	April 26, 1762
Silas Parkhurst of Pepperell & Sarah Atherton,	April 29, 1762
Silas Rand & Sarah Farwell of Groton,	Feb. 22, 1763
Samuel Fellows, Jr., & Mary Blodget,	March 24, 1763
Ephraim Davis & Sarah Farnsworth,	Sept. 26, 1763
Joseph Kneeland of Harvard & Abigail Bigelow of	
Stow,	Oct. 26, 1763
Abel Farnsworth & Elizabeth Mcfarland,	Dec. 6, 1763
Josiah Haskell & Mary Gates,	Dec. 15, 1763
Joshua Whitney of Stow & Mrs. Rebecca Whitney,	
Isaac Gates & Submit Lawrence,	Jan. 25, 1764
Paul Fletcher of Groton & Abigail Willard,	Feb. 16, 1764
Charles Taylor & Mercy Sterns of Littleton,	March 29, 1764
Ephraim Farr of Westminster & Elizabeth Cobleigh of New Braintree,	Sept. 8, 1762
Thomas Sawyer of Templeton & Prudence Carter of Bolton,	Sept. 13, 1762
Oliver Stone & Lucy Willard,	Dec. 30, 1762
Elisha Jackson & Bulah Taylor, both of Westminister,	Dec. 20, 1763
Josiah Houghton & Abigail Goodfrey, both of Lancaster,	Dec. 21, 1763
Samuel Hunt & Lydia Willard,	Jan. 19, 1764
Joseph Hurd of Oxford & Mary Livermore of Framingham,	Dec. 15, 1763

54 MARRIAGES.

Samuel Cleland of Greenwich & Hannah Hale,	Sept. 17, 1767
Lemuel Farnsworth & Hannah Daby,	Jan. 12, 1768
Jonathan Priest Houghton of Bolton & Sarah Priest,	March 23, 1768
Thomas Parks of Groton & Rosanna Conn,	May 3, 1768
Thomas Willard, Jr., & Sarah Farwell,	May 3, 1768
Joseph Russell of Hatfield & Sarah Russell,	July 25, 1768
Moses Richards of Lunenburg & Ruth Willard,	Feb. 18, 1768
Ambrose Hale & Mary Daby,	July 25, 1768
Simon Whitney & Patience Hazeltine,	May 5, 1768
Thomas Gould of Lunenburg & Elisabeth Willard,	April 5, 1768
Timothy Phelps & Sarah Farnsworth,	June 28, 1768
Nahum Daby, Jr., & Susanna Worster,	Oct. 18, 1768
Richard Harris, Jr., & Lydia Atherton,	Dec. 1, 1768
Jonathan Page of Fitchburg & Esther Willard,	Feb. 2, 1769
Ebenezer Burges, Jr., & Anna Fairbank,	April 11, 1769
William Miles & Sarah Sanderson,	Aug. 14, 1769
Josiah Wetherbee & Lucy Haskell,	Sept. 27, 1769
Josiah Willard & Eunice Farnsworth,	Nov. 16, 1769
Nathaniel Whittimore & Martha Farnsworth,	Nov. 16, 1769
William Farmer & Hannah Holt,	Feb. 22, 1770
Leonard Proctor of Westford & Mary Keep,	Dec. 23, 1769
Abel Whitcomb & Sarah Whitney of Stow,	Dec. 23, 1769
Joshua Holden & Hulda Sampson,	Jan. 23, 1770
Thomas Holt of Lancaster & Dinah Corv,	March 8, 1770
Ezra Atherton & Ann Willard,	March 8, 1770
Nathaniel Hastings & Jemima Bennett,	April 23, 1770
Abram Carlton of Lunenburg & Eunice Willard,	April 30, 1770
Shadrach Hapgood, Jr., & Elizabeth Keep,	July 13, 1770
Samuel Worster & Nancy Wizel,	July 26, 1770
Simon Daby & Judith Lymonds,	July 29, 1770
John Keley, Jr., of Shirley & Molly Park,	Sept. 11, 1770
Oliver Sanderson & Elizabeth Wentworth,	Sept. 11, 1770
Nathan Knight of Stoneham & Susanna Putnam,	Sept. 13, 1770

HARVARD.

Jonathan Couch, Jr., & Dorothy Law,	Oct. 11, 1770
Ephraim Barnard & Hannah Fairbank,	Oct. 25, 1770
Gibson Willard & Mary Hall,	Oct. 25, 1770
John Farwell & Lydia Taylor of Townsend,	Dec. 4, 1770
Daniel Zwear (?), Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail (?) Willard,	Dec. 6, 1771
Samuel Haskell & Ruth Safford,	Dec. 6, 1770
Reuben Wetherbee of Stow & Hannah Burges,	Jan. 31, 1771
Phinehas Sawyer & Hannah Whitcomb,	Feb. 14, 1771
George Leason of Bolton & Betty Sanderson,	Feb. 20, 1771
Joshua Kendall of Lancaster & Dorothy Warner,	April 16, 1771
William Henry, Jr., of Lunenburg & Mary Conn,	Dec. 4, 1770
*John Farwell & Lydia Taylor of Townsend,	Dec. 4, 1770
Daniel Levere (?), Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail Willard,	Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Haskell & Ruth Safford,	Dec. 6, 1770
Reuben Wetherbee of Stow & Hannah Burges,	Jan. 31, 1770
Phinehas Sawyer & Hannah Whitcomb,	Feb. 14, 1770
George Leason of Bolton & Betty Sanderson,	Feb. 20, 1771
*John Kendall of Lancaster & Dorothy Warner,	April 16, 1771
John Mead & Sarah Whitney,	Aug. 26, 1771
Samuel Willard & Molley Stearns,	Aug. 26, 1771
Jonathan Pierce & Anna Hyle,	Sept. 10, 1771
Timothy Coburn of Campdon & Pegg Whittemore,	Nov. 12, 1771
Joseph Atherton, Jr., & Hannah Farnsworth,	Nov. 24, 1771
Colman Sanderson & Submit Adams,	Dec. 5, 1771
Elijah Wiles, Jr., of Shirley & Eunice Safford,	Dec. 26, 1771
Amos Lawrence & Sarah Wetherbee of Littleton,	Jan. 22, 1772
John Priest, the 3rd, & Hannah Stow,	March 19, 1772
Samuel Garfield & Sarah Cole,	March 30, 1772
Israel Whitney & Hannah Mead,	May 14, 1772
John Park & Rhode Cooper,	May 14, 1772
Jacob Whitney & Lois Hapgood,	May 25, 1772
Levi Whitney of Concord & Sarah Lawrence,	Sept. 17, 1772
Zachariah Whitney of Fitchburg & Eliza Wetherbee,	Aug. 18, 1774
Simeon Turner & Anna Bridge,	Oct. 6, 1774
Benjamin Robbins & Lydia Hale,	Oct. 13, 1774
Thomas Atherton of Bolton & Betty Whitney,	Dec. 15, 1774
Francis Dickerson of Shelburn & Mary Fairbank,	March 13, 1776

* Record evidently repeated, but with slight alterations not explained.—Ed.

James Willis & Alice Adams,	March 14, 1776
Reuben Willard & Catherine Parkhurst,	Jan. 3, 1775
John Burges & Betty Wetherbee of Stow,	March 22, 1775
Elijah Willard & Mary Atherton,	March 30, 1775
Abraham Munroe & Lydia Hapgood,	April 4, 1775
Oliver Gates, Jr., of Stow & Patience Merriam,	Oct. 25, 1775
Joseph Chandler & Elizabeth Dopsone,	Nov. 19, 1775
Prince Turner & Rebecca Keep,	Dec. 5, 1775
Thomas Chamberlain & Anna Brown,	Dec. 19, 1775
Josiah Whitney, Jr., & Anna Scollay,	Jan. 10, 1776
Matthias Farnsworth of Groton & Azuba Farnsworth,	Feb. 21, 1776
Philimon Priest & Lois Hartwell,	March 21, 1776
Moses Hale & Molly Hale of Groton,	April 10, 1776
Reuben Grafeld & Lydia Symonds,	April 23, 1776
Aaron Warner & Mary Stow,	April 30, 1776
Samuel Barrett, Jr., of Lancaster & Abigail Houghton,	Aug. 7, 1776
Jonathan Adams & Ruth Whitney,	Feb. 19, 1776
Jonathan Davis & Alice Whitney,	Aug. 10, 1777
Francis Farr & Abigail Haskell,	Sept. 14, 1777
Joshua Bowers & Mary Whitney,	Sept. 14, 1777
James Farmer & Deborah Stone,	Nov. 20, 1777
Lemuel Stone & Martha Fullom,	Nov. 20, 1777
Marlboro Kingman & Sybil Haskell,	Sept. 23, 1778
Gideon Sanderson & Hannah Dodge,	Jan. 11, 1778
Jonathan Symonds & Hannah Clark,	Jan. 23, 1778
Harbour Farnsworth of Groton & Lucy Haild,	March 12, 1778
Phineas Taylor, Jr., of Stow & Sarah Haseltine,	March 19, 1778
Barzillia Willard & Silva Kingman,	March 31, 1778

LEICESTER.

Feb. 15, 1713. Resolve. The petition of those who purchased lands at a place called Towne, near Worcester, confirmed, "the town to be named Leicester." First (Congregational) Church organized 1718. Baptist, 1737, at Greenville. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Benjamin Foster, Rev. Benjamin Cooke.	Joseph Wilson of Leicester & Grace Harrington of Brookfield,	Oct. 8, 1745
	Ebenezer Tolman & Ann Wilson,	April 24, 1746
	William Breckendridge of Kingston & Agnes Tinkler,	Dec. 11, 1746
	Benjamin Willson & Mary Stowers,	July 17, 1748
	Benjamin Baldwin & Winifred Green,	April 6, 1749
	James Graton & Hannah Baldwin,	April 27, 1749
	Arthur Forbes of Rutland & Ruth Lamon,	June 30, 1749
	Oliver Seagur & Lydia Clark,	July 12, 1749
	Asa Baldwin & Abigail White,	March 7, 1749
	Pliny Lawton & Lucretia Sargent,	June 18, 1750
	William Bemis & Rebekah White,	July 5, 1750
	Samuel Lynde & Dorcas Smith,	July 5, 1750
	Samuel Garfield, Jr., & Phebe Worster,	Aug. 9, 1750
	Nathaniel Garfield & Tobitha Newhall,	Aug. 9, 1750
	Abell Woodward & Mary Worster,	Dec. 20, 1750
	Jonathan Sargeant, Jr., & Mary Earl,	Jan. 24, 1751
	Nathan Rice & Mehitable Baldwin,	April 23, 1751
	David Allen & Sarah Barton,	June 6, 1751
	Daniel Lynd & Sara Bemus,	June 10, 1751
	Benjamin Ellis & Dorcas Smith,	Aug. 1, 1751
	Daniel Gray of Pelham & Elisabeth Lammond,	April 15, 1752
	Benjamin Garfield & Eunice Cooley,	Aug. 18, 1752
	John Taylor & Susanna Parsons,	April 2, 1752
	George Smith of Rutland & Jane McClewain,	May 28, 1752
	Solomon Parsons & Elisabeth Taylor,	Sept. 5, 1752
	William Campbell of Volentown & Sarah Barns,	Oct. 1, 1752

LEICESTER.

Sept. 29, 1757	Benjamin Baldwin, Jr., & Mary Whitemore,	Nov. 10, 1762
Oct. 25, 1757	Jabez Lewis of Spencer & Rachel Wallis of Oxford,	Jan. 29, 1763
Oct. 21, 1755	Daniel Hill & Mary Clark,	Sept. 28, 1769
Feb. 10, 1757	Asa Waite & Zerviah Smith,	Oct. 10, 1771
April 4, 1757	Phinehas Sargent & Abigail Dunbar,	March 20, 1772
April 14, 1757	William Frink & Sarah Eaton,	May 3, 1772
June 16, 1757	Nathaniel Stearns & Phebe Upham,	May 3, 1772
Nov. 10, 1757	James Blair & Molley Watson,	June 2, 1772
Nov. 29, 1757	Ashbael Johnson & Jael Porter,	Oct. 15, 1772
Dec. 11, 1757	Daniel Lynds & Sarah Newhall,	Dec. 3, 1772
Nov. 3, 1757	Ebenezer Kent, Jr., & Esther Stone,	Oct. 29, 1772
Dec. 29, 1757	Gad Chapin & Sarah Brown,	Dec. 31, 1772
Jan. 5, 1758	Thomas Sawin & Hannah Merritt,	Jan. 7, 1773
Jan. 6, 1758	Ephraim Seager & Kacy Sprowl,	March 10, 1773
Jan. 12, 1758	Asa Sprague & Martha Wilson,	March 11, 1773
Jan. 28, 1758	— Gilbert & Abigail Nickols, both of Brookfield,	Nov. 10, 1772
June 14, 1758		
May 1, 1761		
Nov. 10, 1761	Ezra Parker & Mary Cook, both of Worcester,	Jan. 30, 1768
Benjamin Sanderson, Jr., & Rachell Merritt,	Thomas Jones & Mary Bemus (?), both of Paxton,	Nov. 2, 1769
Samuel Babbitt of Killingsley & Abigail Goodspeed,		
Dec. 3, 1761	Samuel Mower, Jr., & Nancy Leach, both of Worcester,	Dec. 30, 1770
Dec. 31, 1761		
Jan. 14, 1762	Benjamin Dix of Sturbridge & Hannah Sanderson,	March 11, 1772
Feb. 4, 1762		
March 25, 1762	John Goodwin & Martha Mower, both of Worcester,	Feb. 11, 1773
Israel Sprague & Pheebe Hasey,		
Perley Brow & Elizabeth Wilson,	Demon Sheffield & Esther How, both of Worcester,	
Matthew Watson & Mary Taylor,		
David Newton of Rutland & Merriam Smith,		
Amos Wheeler of Worcester & Mary Belcher Head-		
May 20, 1762	David Henshaw & Mary Sargent,	March 5, 1773
Robert Converse & Sarah Newton,	Frederick Balien & Hannah Brown,	Feb. 17, 1774
Richard Southgate, Jr., & Sarah Sprague of Spender,	Richard Gleason & Bulah Swan,	April 29, 1773
June 2, 1762	Jonas Gleason & Lucy Harwood,	Sept. 23, 1773
Joktan Green & Esther Newhall,	Michael Hatch & Martha Rice,	July 8, 1773
William Drewry & Mary Shaw, both of Spencer,	David Dunbar & Hannah Hammond,	Oct. 13, 1773
June 22, 1762	Ebenezer Baldwin & Phebe Baldwin,	Nov. 16, 1773
Benjamin Parsons of Palmer & Elizabeth Stone,	Daniel Tenny & Mrs. Molly Bond,	Nov. 26, 1773
Oct. 26, 1762	Francis Choate & Mrs. Betsy Lyon,	March 28, 1781

LEICESTER.

Robert Paul of Union & Elisabeth Watson,	Nov. 23, 1752
John Cumings & Rachell Snow,	Dec. 14, 1752
Nathaniel Bemis of Leicester & Ruth Harrington of Brookfield,	Jan. 10, 1753
Nathaniel Sergeant & Ann Garfield,	Nov. 15, 1753
Joseph Merrit & Mary Farnsworth,	June 25, 1754
Francis Dodge & Deborah Sylvester,	Oct. 16, 1754
Oldham Gates & Patience Bartlet, both of Spencer,	Nov. 20, 1754
Benjamin Green of Leicester & Lucy Marston, of Spencer,	Dec. 10, 1754
Ephraim Brown of Spencer & Hannah Edmunds of Oxford,	Feb. 21, 1755
John Lynde & Rebecca Denny,	Feb. 4, 1755
Richard Paley of Sudbury & Grace Rico (?),	April 16, 1755
Daniel Newell of Leicester & Elizabeth Stebbins of Spencer,	April 7, 1755
James Harrord & Martha Barney,	May 21, 1755
Alexander Kathan & Margaret Beard,	Dec. 4, 1755
James Browning of Rutland & Rebecca Scott,	Jan. 15, 1756
James Baldwin & Tamah Vinton,	Jan. 22, 1756
Thomas Newell, Jr., & Deborah Sargent,	July 1, 1756
Nathaniel Wait & Pheebee Read,	March 18, 1756
Joseph Bigelow of Framingham & Sarah Stebbins, of Maldin,	April 30, 1756
William Tucker & Anna Thompson, both of Gore,	Sept. 1, 1756
John Thomas & Susanna Farnsworth,	Sept. 16, 1756
Thomas Snow & Thankful Bellows,	Oct. 19, 1756
Thomas Parker of Gore & Susanna Thompson of Maldin,	Dec. 2, 1756
James Call & Hannah Masters,	March 8, 1757
Abiather Vinton & Rhoda Wheelock of Gore,	April 14, 1757
William Thompson of Holden & Anna Thompson,	June 23, 1757
John Brown, Jr., & Rebecca Baldwin,	July 21, 1757
Elias Bowker & Sarah Harwood,	Sept. 13, 1757
William Gillhay (?) & Elisabeth Barns,	Sept. 15, 1757
James Carlile of Worcester & Lydia Jackson,	Sept. 27, 1757

MARRIAGES.

Josiah Blake & Mrs. Judith Lyon,	Sept. 27, 1761
Thomas Waite & Mrs. Hannah Allou,	Oct. 8, 1762
John Green and Mrs. Phebe Brown,	Dec. 15, 1762
George Rogers & Dolle Livermore,	May 23, 1760
Hezekiah Sanderson & Elizabeth Pain,	Aug. 24, 1760
Andrew Scott & Sarah Hinshaw,	Nov. 23, 1760
Nathan Kingsly & Sarah Watson,	March 1, 1761
Livy Chilson & Hannah Warrin,	April 5, 1761
Samuel Sargent & Mary Washburn,	Oct. 11, 1761
Matthew Jackson & Elizabeth Work,	May 3, 1761
Peter Gun & Clove Rod. Revere,	Oct. 24, 1761
Daniel Newell & Esther Warrin,	Jan. 17, 1762
Ebenezer Hastings & Marriah Porter,	Jan. 24, 1762
John Alden & Elizabeth Gleason,	Feb. 27, 1762
James Creighton & Lydia Brown,	Nov. 21, 1762
Thomas Walker Ward & Elizabeth Denny,	Nov. 28, 1762
Thomas Warters & Rachall Commins,	May 28, 1762
Francis Pike & Keziah Morse,	May 30, 1762
Jacob March & Eleanor Moore,	July 4, 1762
Joel Earll & Percis Witt,	Nov. 28, 1762
James Snow & Lydia Moore,	Jan. 2, 1763
Barnabas Aldrich & Betty Newhall,	March 6, 1763

SPENCER.

April 10, 1753, part of Leicester established as the district of Spencer. Proc. Laws, Vol. III, p. 62. First (Congregational) Church organized 1764. Baptist, 1769, which became extinct 1777.	
Joshua Bemis & Sarah White,	Sept. 18, 1755
Samuel Garfield & Abigail Peine of Holden,	May 27, 1756
James Blanchard & Hannah Tucker, both of County Gore,	Dec. 28, 1756
Thomas White & Abigail Muzzy,	Dec. 30, 1756
Jonathan Stoddard & Elizabeth Baldwin of Leices- ter,	April 10, 1760
Israel Ball & Percis Stone,	April 17, 1760
John Worster, Jr., & Mary Muzzy,	Nov. 20, 1760
David Lamb & Mary How of Rutland,	Dec. 25, 1760

Adam Prouty & Dorothy How of Rutland,	Jan. 19, 1761	Daniel Henderson of Rutland & Sarah McIntyre,	Aug. 25, 1766	Samuel Watson, Jr., of Leicester & Ruth Baldwin,	Jan. 28, 1773
George Lovell of Sutton & Hannah Roberts,	Jan. 21, 1761	Robert Nickols of Berkley & Grissel Nickols of Paxton,	Oct. 23, 1766	Ephraim Eddy of Brookfield & Esther Smith,	Oct. 19, 1773
Jonathan Lamb & Rebecca Wartin,	March 23, 1761	Robert Nickols of Berkley & Grissel Nickols of Paxton,	Oct. 23, 1766	Thomas Dunbar of Leicester & Lucretia Smith,	
Reuben Morey & Sarah Eustice, both of Charlton,		Johnson Lynds & Abigail White,	May 21, 1767	N. David Lamb & Jemima Rice,	Oct. 24, 1773.
Phineas Slayton of Brookfield & Eleanor Morey of	April 14, 1761	David Lamb, Jr., & Sarah Clark,	Sept. 9, 1767	John Knap & Asenath Green of Leicester,	Nov. 25, 1773
Charlton,	May 14, 1761	Ebenezer Smith of Leicester & Anna Rice,	Dec. 2, 1767	John Prouty & Anna Livermore,	April 5, 1774
Josiah White & Sarah McClure of Brookfield,	June 4, 1761	William Watson & Phebe Garfield,	Jan. 14, 1768	Thomas Sprague & Thankful Hatch,	May 3, 1774
Isaac Bridges & Mary Mixer,	Nov. 5, 1761	Jason Right & Elizabeth Muzzy,	Jan. 21, 1768	William Knight & Beulah Prouty,	July 7, 1774
David Prouty, Jr., & Hannah Ball,	Nov. 24, 1761	Thomas Bridge, Jr., & Elizabeth Jones,	April 21, 1768	Timothy Green & Ruth Bemis,	Aug. 25, 1774
John Muzzy, Jr., & Mary Ball,	Nov. 16, 1761	William White & Esther Lynds,	May 12, 1768	Ezra Wilson & Lucy Wilson,	Aug. 30, 1774
Richard Bears, Jr., & Hannah Sloper,	Feb. 4, 1762	Benjamin Bemis, Jr., & Rebecca Draper,	Nov. 17, 1768	Jabez Lamb of Leicester & Sarah Wilson,	Aug. 30, 1774
Joseph Gibbs of Brookfield & Anna Clark,	June 3, 1762	Jeduthen Green & Ruth Slayton of Brookfield,	Dec. 1, 1768	David Baldwin of Leicester & Sarah Tucker,	Sept. 22, 1774
David Barnes of Leicester & Rebecca Clark,	Dec. 23, 1762	James Draper, Jr., & Mary Prouty,	May 31, 1769	Jacob Prouty, Jr., & Rachel Eddy,	Sept. 29, 1774
James Capen & Sarah Sawen,	Dec. 30, 1762	Rev. Benjamin Conklin & Lucretia Lawton,	July 26, 1769	Samuel Garfield, Jr., & Phebe Rice,	Oct. 4, 1774
Nathan Hamilton, Jr., of Brookfield & Mary Bemis,	April 21, 1763	Asa Thayer & Martha Morgan,	Aug. 28, 1769	John Dunn of Northbridge & Elizabeth Sinclair,	Oct. 6, 1774
John Worster, Jr., & Rebecca White,	April 28, 1763	James Ormes, Jr., & Sarah Harrington of Brookfield,	Aug. 31, 1769	Benjamin Hayward of Holden & Sarah Prouty,	Dec. 29, 1774
Peter Hawood of Brookfield & Phebe Prouty,	May 25, 1763	Shadrach Pierce & Anna Bridges,	Oct. 19, 1769	Jonathan Warren of Leicester & Martha Bemis,	Jan. 3, 1775
David Baldwin, Jr., & Sibyllah White,	June 9, 1763	Israel Morgan & Sarah Jackson,	Oct. 19, 1769	Benjamin Prouty & Sarah Green,	Jan. 10, 1775
Obediah Man & Marcy Fisher,	July 14, 1763	David Cranson & Bathsheba Brigs,	Dec. 20, 1770	Asa Whittemore & Lucy Muzzy,	March 2, 1775
Robert Morgan, Jr., & Mary Woodard,	July 14, 1763	John Draper & Rebecca Muzzy,	Dec. 24, 1770	David Bent of Rutland & Phebe Whittemore of	
William Patterson of Litchfield & Lydia Thompson	of Leicester,	Isaac Rice, Jr., of Sudbury & Sarah Lamb,	Jan. 14, 1771	Paxton,	April 26, 1775
Isaac Morgan & Abigail Tucker of Leicester,	Aug. 30, 1763	Jonathon Monroe & Ruth Prouty,	Jan. 2, 1771	James Lamb & Sarah Knap,	May 4, 1775
Benjamin Clemens of Charlton & Deborah Woodard,	Jan. 5, 1764	Ebenezer White, Jr., of Charlton & Christian Adams,	Feb. 22, 1770	Ephraim Morey of Charlton & Katharine Munye,	Feb. 1, 1776
David May & Mary Stoddard of Leicester,	April 5, 1764	Eleazer Collier & Bulah Smith,	March 19, 1770	Nathaniel Thomas Loving & Sarah Watson of	
John Bisco & Deborah Prouty,	May 10, 1764	Israel Morgan & Sarah Jackson,	May 24, 1770	Leicester,	Aug. 8, 1776
John Stebbins & Olive Muzzy,	Oct. 11, 1764	John Draper & Rebecca Muzzy,	Dec. 20, 1770	Jude Adams of Brookfield & Jemima Adams,	Aug. 29, 1776
Caleb Bridges, Jr., & Lucy Tucker of Leicester,	Nov. 14, 1764	Isaac Rice, Jr., of Sudbury & Sarah Lamb,	Dec. 24, 1770	John Southgate & Eleanor Sargent, both of Leicester,	Oct. 10, 1776
John Ball & Bulah Whitney,	April 14, 1765	Jonas Muzzy & Sarah Draper,	Jan. 14, 1771	Zebedee Edminster of Oakham & Mary Bemis,	Sept. 20, 1776
David Hammond of Charlton & Rebecca Ormes,	April 23, 1765	Ezekiel Willis & Lucy Woodard,	May 2, 1771	Reuben Bemis & Abigail Smith of Charlton,	Dec. 20, 1776
Silas Stevens of Brookfield & Lydia Prouty,	June 20, 1765	Jude Adams of Brookfield & Jemima Adams,	Aug. 29, 1771	Abel Wheeler & Lydia Wilson,	Jan. 2, 1777
James Prouty & Mary Dunsmore,	June 25, 1765	Zebedee Edminster of Oakham & Mary Bemis,	Sept. 12, 1771	Elijah Blood & Eunice Haman,	Jan. 3, 1777
Allen Newhall & Rebecca Bemis,	July 2, 1765	John Prouty, Jr., & Lucy Gleason,	Oct. 13, 1771	Amasa Bemis & Persis Bemis,	Aug. 19, 1777
Amos Adams & Mary Lynds of Leicester,	Feb. 25, 1766	Moses Bowen of Sturbridge & Martha Ball,	Nov. 21, 1771	Luther Rich of Brookfield & Mary Jones,	Nov. 9, 1777

Samuel Newton of Winchendon & Martha David-	Dec. 22, 1777	James Biglow & Mary Graham,	Dec. 18, 1783	Nathan Whitney of Stow & Tabitha Bennet of	HOLDEN.
son of Charlton,		Nathan Esterbrooks of Putney & Mary Upham,	Dec. 25, 1783	Holden,	Jan. 22, 1752
Jonathan Curtis of Charlton & Dolly Wilson,	Jan. 15, 1778	John Smith of Paxton & Persis Hunt,	Jan. 8, 1784	Thomas Stevens & Martha Rogers,	March 24, 1753
Charles Morey & Phebe Blanchard, both of Charl-		Kerly How & Abiah Howland,	Jan. 15, 1784	Samuel Nichols & Anne Stevens,	Feb. 5, 1755
ton,	Jan. 29, 1778	William Hiscock of Westfield & Susanna Whitney,	Feb. 5, 1784	David Lynde of Leicester & Jerusha Pearce,	Feb. 6, 1755
Saul & Dinah, (negro servants belonging to John		Alexander Dean of Oakham & Sage Prouty,	March 18, 1784	Jonathan Lovell of Holden & Mrs. Rachel How of	
Sumner, Esq.),	Feb. 19, 1778	Buckminster White & Mercy Prouty,	April 8, 1784	Worcester,	May 18, 1756
Deacon John Muzzy & Eleanor Snow,	May 15, 1778	David Stow & Sarah Prouty, both of Ward,	April 12, 1784	Thomas Dryden & Lydia Ward,	June 17, 1756
Edmund Bridges & Ruth Parks,	May 15, 1778	John Woodard, Jr., & Sarah Drury,	May 5, 1784	Jonathan Wheeler, Jr., & Lydia Fletcher,	April 13, 1763
Jones Muzzy & Abigail Lamb,	June 9, 1778	John Lamb, Jr., & Abigail Prouty,	July 1, 1784	John Willington of Worcester & Priscilla Heard,	June 2, 1763
Samuel Ryan & Mary Stoddard,	June 18, 1778	Nathan Prouty & Patience Convers,	Sept. 30, 1784	Elijah Demons of Brookfield & Lucy How of Rut-	land,
Reuben Bemis & Sibyllah Bemis,	Aug. 27, 1778	Isaac Coman & Dinah Rice,	Nov. 22, 1784	Thom Perkins of Middleboro & Esther Thom-	Sept. 8, 1763
Jabez Hamilton of Brookfield & Abigail Willson,	Oct. 1, 1778	Abner Snow of Leicester & Hannah Watson of	Nov. 15, 1784	son,	Jan. 17, 1764
Barnard Bemis & Sarah Whittemore,	Nov. 10, 1778	Brockfield,	June 26, 1785	Isaac Cutting & Abigail Flagg,	Sept. 1, 1764
Peter Rice & Olive Baldwin,	Nov. 12, 1778	Benjamin Gleason & Sarah Underwood,	Feb. 24, 1785	Ebenezer Belknap & Silence Winch of Shrews-	
Isaac Prouty, Jr., & Molly Watson of Leicester,	Dec. 10, 1778	Jesse Graham & Anna Parker,	May 12, 1785	bury,	Oct. 27, 1764
Reuben Whittemore & Abigail Watson,	March 2, 1779	Hezekiah Saunderson of Westminster & Lucy	May 26, 1785	Samuel Bigelo & Elizabeth Hubbard,	Jan. 1, 1765
Abial Hatch of Hanover & Deborah Parker,	April 1, 1779	Upham,	June 26, 1785	Ephraim Smith of Worcester & Ruth How,	Jan. 17, 1765
James Sprague & Chloe Baldwin,	May 4, 1779	Ephraim Adams of Brookfield & Sibyllah Bemiss,	July 7, 1785	Wm. Hartwell of Rutland & Mary Lovell,	July 4, 1765
Jethro Kinney of Murryfield & Ruth Jackson,	May 26, 1779	Silvester Bemiss of Brookfield & Molly Bemiss,	July 19, 1785	Josiah Stratton of Brookfield & Mary Davis,	Oct. 31, 1765
Joseph Wheet & Anna Mercy,	Oct. 21, 1779	Benja. Green & Martha Watson,	June 26, 1785	Israel Davis, Jr., & Rebecca Hubbard,	Jan. 16, 1766
Nathan Wright & Mary Whittemore,	Oct. 26, 1779	Asa Draper & Ruth Whittemore,	July 7, 1785	John Stone, Esq., of Rutland & Mrs. Mary Brown,	Dec. 4, 1766
Noah Furbush of Brookfield & Mehitable Draper,	Nov. 9, 1779	Joseph Chadwick of Oakham & Elizabeth Willson	July 19, 1785	Bartholomew Sterns of Worcester & Mary Ray-	
Noah Woodward & Betty Jackson,	Dec. 9, 1779	of Berri,	July 19, 1785	mond,	Feb. 25, 1767
Ebenezer Warran of Leicester & Phebe Garfield,	March 30, 1780	John Pike & Ruth Bemiss, both of Paxton,	April 7, 1785	Nathaniel Felch & Hannah How of Northboro,	June 24, 1767
John Graham & Olive Prouty,	May 30, 1780	James Capen & Susannah Drury of Brookfield,	May 5, 1785	William Boyd of Grafton & Dinah Marshall,	April 16, 1767
Jesse Smith of Charlton & Sarah Bemis,	June 8, 1780	of Berri,	July 19, 1785	Elisha Hubbard & Mercy Hubbard,	Dec. 3, 1767
Sylvanus Gats & Elizabeth Graham,	April 4, 1780			William Dods & Annah Child,	April 10, 1768
Elisha Whitney & Esther Clark,	Feb. 20, 1783			William Raymond, Jr., & Eunice Glazier of Shrews-	
Isaac Morgan, Jr., & Sarah Cowel,	Feb. 27, 1783			bury,	April 19, 1768
Simeon Perry of Fitzwilliam & Hannah Barnes,	April 20, 1783				
Isaac Cutler of Brookfield & Susanna Watson,	June 17, 1783				
Eli Whittemore & Lucy Prouty,	July 24, 1783				
David Corey of Sturbridge & Abigail Adams,	Nov. 20, 1783				
Nathaniel Lamb & Rebecca Prouty,	Nov. 20, 1783				

Jonathan Lovell, Jr., & Marcy Raymond,	Aug. 25, 1768	John Foster & Lydia Harrington,	March 11, 1779	Gershom Stow of Northboro & Levinah Bartlett,	Sept. 24, 1781
Dr. Isaac Chenery & Mrs. Susannah Peirce of Worcester,		James Lamb & Hannah Heywood,	June 13, 1779	Judge Williams & Dorothy Davis,	Aug. 14, 1782
Joseph Morris & Lucy Whittemore,	Sept. 15, 1768	Robert Earll & Abigail Harrington,	June 22, 1779	Lemuel Heywood & Lucy Heywood,	March 7, 1782
James Winch & Sarah Greenwood,	Sept. 27, 1768	Thomas Craig & Katharine Bennett,	July 13, 1779	Joshua Hemenway & Miliscent Eaton,	Dec. 7, 1781
John Black & Hannah Davis,	Oct. 10, 1769	Abiel Buttrick & Mrs. Eunice Heywood,	Aug. 19, 1779	William McMullen of Pelham & Hannah Smith,	May 15, 1782
Ephraim Miller of Worcester & Mary Flagg,	Dec. 21, 1769	Jonathan Fisk & Mrs. Zerviah How,	March 12, 1778	Jude Williams & Dorothy Davis,	Oct. 2, 1781
Paul Goodale & Eunice Lovell,	March 20, 1770	Ephraim Bayley & Mrs. Sophia Glazier,	May 6, 1778	Timothy Marshal & Lucy Robinson,	May 9, 1782
John Wheaton of Leicester & Phebe Hubbard,	June 14, 1770	John Bennet of Shrewsbury & Mrs. Lucretia Rice of Lancaster,	May 7, 1778	John How of Paxton & Lucy Hubbard,	June 13, 1782
Jotham How of Worcester & Dorothy Smith,	July 2, 1770	Zedekiah Belknap of Worcester & Elizabeth Wait of Ward,	Sept. 8, 1778	Thomas Davis & Lettice Rice,	July 18, 1782
Willoughby Prescott of Concord & Elizabeth Hayward,	Oct. 11, 1770	Abel Biglow & Martha Biglow, both of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 1, 1778	David Fisk, Jr., & Naomi Winch,	July 11, 1782
Isaiah Brown & Phebe How of Princeton,	Nov. 8, 1770	Oliver Hale of Marlboro & Dorcas Bennet of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 1, 1778	John Williams & Sarah Davis,	Sept. 2, 1782
David Livermore of Leicester & Anna Howard,				Abner Rogers & Dorothy Nichols,	Sept. 29, 1782
Micah Sprout & Lydia Warner,	March 14, 1771	Silas Cutting & Lucy Cutting, both of Shrewsbury,		Jonathan Lovel & Hopestill Taft of Mendon,	Jan. 1, 1783
Martin Holt & Abigail Wheeler,	Oct. 10, 1771			William Heard & Betsey Dix,	Jan. 16, 1783
Moses Wheeler, Jr., & Anna Fisk,	Feb. 13, 1772	Ebenezer Glazier & Martha Potter,	May 20, 1779	Samuel Rowe & Submit Rice,	Feb. 13, 1783
Josiah Cheney, Jr., & Lydia Gleason,	Jan. 31, 1775	Zachariah Partridge & Marcy Whitney,	June 2, 1779	David Gray of White Creek & Sarah Smith,	Feb. 27, 1783
Dr. David Fisk & Elizabeth Chickering,	April 4, 1775	Luke Reed & Martha Floyd, both of Shrewsbury,	Aug. 4, 1779	Israel Johnstone Mills of Groton & Mary Frost of Rutland,	March 27, 1783
Hezekiah Walker & Lucy Raymond,	May 11, 1775			Charles Rozer of Rutland & Mary Smith,	April 7, 1783
Jacob Black & Mrs. (?) Abigail Flagg,	May 16, 1775	Gardner Godard of Oakham & Sophia Rice of Rutland,	Aug. 11, 1779	Sol. Clark Chaney & Molly Estabrooks,	May 6, 1783
Joshua Gale & Mrs. (?) Molly Hubbard,	Sept. 22, 1776	Solomon Davis & Dorcas Glezen,	Dec. 9, 1779	Abel Marshal & Lydia Driden,	May 15, 1783
Paul Davis & Lydia Black,	Oct. 10, 1776	Samuel Chaffin, Jr., & Abigail Hemmenway,	Feb. 10, 1780	Isaac Smith of Westmoreland, N. H., & Prudence Cutting of Shrewsbury,	Nov. 20, 1783
Simeon Stickney & Zerviah Rice,	Nov. 14, 1776	Daniel Sergeant & Mary Lycett,	Feb. 24, 1780	Samuel Herring & Ruth Stratton,	Jan. 18, 1784
John Dodd & Hannah Morse,	Dec. 12, 1776	John Black, Jr., & Esther Davis,	Feb. 24, 1780	James Young & Mary Moore,	April 21, 1785
John McMullen & Mary Smith,	Feb. 6, 1777	William Parker of Winchendon & Mary Gale,	June 1, 1780	Phinehas Bartlett & Rosinah Harris, both of Worcester,	Nov. 22, 1785
James Davis & Eunice Newton of Paxton,	March 5, 1777	Judah Mayo & Sarah Fuller,	Aug. 3, 1780	Reuben Knight & Hannah Allen, both of Worcester,	Nov. 24, 1785
Aaron Glazier & Orpha Cutting, both of Lancaster,	April 25, 1777	Jacob Gray of Pelham & Jennet Smith,	Sept. 26, 1780	Jonathan Flagg & Mitty Gay,	May 29, 1783
Simeon Snow & Esther Smith of Lexington,	Jan. 8, 1777	Paul Raymond, Jr., & Sarah Gale,	Nov. 21, 1780	Rufus Forbush of Westboro & Mary Brown,	June 12, 1783
Moses Ball & Vasili Oaks,	March 6, 1777	April 9, 1778	John Perry, Jr., & Tabitha Raymond,	Ezra Rice & Rebecca Gardener,	July 24, 1783
Valentine Harris & Sarah Heywood,	Sept. 17, 1777	June 2, 1778	John Blair of Rutland & Eunie Harrington,	Robert Blair of Worcester & Betsey Harrington,	Dec. 11, 1783
Joseph Fletcher & Mary Crosby,	Dec. 25, 1776	Sept. 17, 1778	John Forbes of Rutland & Elizabeth Heywood,	Jonas Reed of Rutland & Elizabeth Wilson,	Jan. 8, 1784
Nathan Wheeler & Rachel Flagg,	March 10, 1778	Feb. 4, 1779	Jan. 28, 1781	April 5, 1781	Nathan Turner of Walpole & Lucy Johnstone, Jan. 14, 1784
Ebenezer Barber & Mary Fletcher,					
Edmund Davis & Eunice Hubbard,					
Hosia Brigham & Cate Davis,					
Jabez Metcalf & Hannah Marshal,					

Tilla Hubbard & Anne Joslyn,	Jan. 15, 1784	Ebenezer Dunton & Lydia Bellows,	Aug. 6, 1753	Aaron Hardy & Lydia Ward,	May 4, 1763
Simon Davis of Princeton & Lucretia Davis,	March 25, 1784	Ebenezer Walker & Sarah Fisk,	Dec. 17, 1754	Jonathan Cliford & Mary Bridges,	Nov. 26, 1778
Samuel Heyward, Jr., & Ruth Melvin,	April 22, 1784	Francis Nelson & Hannah Tyler,	Feb. 4, 1755	Bezaleel Walker & Huldah Newton,	Dec. 3, 1778
Noah Harrington, Jr., & Elizabeth Davis,	April 29, 1784	Daniel Wood & Rachel Aldrich,	April 1, 1755	John Phillips & Huldah Amsden,	April 6, 1778
John Rice Goulding & Ruth Webb,	June 10, 1784	Nathan Bridges & Sarah Parker,	Feb. 4, 1755	Ezekiel Newton & Sarah Whiteing,	May 19, 1779
Samuel Hubbard, Jr., & Lucy Wheeler,	Aug. 5, 1784	Timothy Peine & Abigail Knap,	March 27, 1755	David Newton, Jr., & Elizabeth Newton,	Dec. 7, 1779
Thomas White, Jr., of Spencer & Hannah Estabrook,	Sept. 1, 1784	Benjamin Parker & Thankful Fay,	May 27, 1755	Timothy Chase & Sarah Newton,	March 2, 1780
Ebenezer Glazier of Sterling & Lois Edgel,	Sept. 2, 1784	John Hyscom (?) & Rachell Hudson,	Nov. 27, 1755	Jona Nurse & Thankful Newton,	July 6, 1780
Abel Hubbard & Lucy Tainter of Hubbardston,	Dec. 28, 1784	Robert Spaulding & Hasadiak Johnson,	June 4, 1755	Jotham Bellows & Abigail Bellows,	July 27, 1780
Benjamin Andrews & Sarah Blair, both of Worcester,	Feb. 10, 1785	Edward Newton & Silence (?) Bartlet,	June 5, 1755	Peter Fay & Eunice Matthews,	Oct. 31, 1780
Jonathan Rogers & Phebe Sheppard,	May 12, 1785	Benjamin Mixer & Dinah Newton,	July 8, 1755	Timothy Bellows & Hannah Bellows,	Nov. 15, 1780
Nahum Fisk & Sally Gay,	July 7, 1784	David Newton & Abigail Lawrence,	July 10, 1755	Silas Ball & Katharine Newton,	Feb. 1, 1781
Thomas Wheeler & Hannah Grant,	Nov. 24, 1784	Aaron Fay & Eunice Farr,	Oct. 8, 1755	William Onthank, Jr., & Mitie (?) Newton,	Feb. 14, 1781
John Rice & Elizabeth Flagg,	Dec. 13, 1784	Jona Clemens & Hannah More,	Oct. 13, 1755	Andrew Adams & Molly Morse,	Jan. 4, 1780
Jason Glezen & Elizabeth Goulding,	Dec. 15, 1784	Hannahiah Parker & Abigail Ward,	Dec. 2, 1755	Francis Fay & Lovisa Ball,	Feb. 22, 1781
Tilla Chaffin & Hannah Mirick,	Dec. 15, 1784	Nehemiah Newton & Elizabeth Morse,	Nov. 2, 1757	Daniel Graves & Rhoda Fay,	May 31, 1781
Moses Smith & Dorcas Gould, both of Worcester,	June 2, 1784	Josiah Fay & Mary Bent,	Feb. 2, 1758	Isaac Newton & Molly Bruce,	Sept. 20, 1781
James Blake & Rebecca Cunningham, both of Worcester,	July 14, 1784	Reuben Cummings & Elizabeth Butler,	March 22, 1758	Janes Onthank & Elizabeth Newton,	Oct. 18, 1781
Joel Flagg & Betta Smith, both of Worcester,	Nov. 17, 1784	Ebenezer Chamberlain & Joanna Morse,	Nov. 30, 1756	Sylvanus Reed & Caroline Taylor,	Oct. 31, 1781
Aaron Smith of Worcester & Huldah Webb,	Nov. 25, 1784	Amos Newton & Phebe Johnson,	Dec. 23, 1756	James Onthank & Elizabeth Newton,	Oct. 18, 1781
Nicholas Powers & Sarah Knight,	Feb. 11, 1787	William Richards & Sarah Bixby,	Dec. 29, 1756	Sylvanus Reed & Caroline Taylor,	Oct. 31, 1781
Stephen Cree & Mrs. Hannah Smith,	Feb. 27, 1787	Nathan Bridge & Tamar Hutson (?),	Dec. 29, 1756	Hezekiah Johnson & Rebecca Newton,	March 19, 1782
		Thomas Witherbee & Anna Berry,	Jan. 13, 1757	Joel Lee & Molly Newton,	March 21, 1782
		Edmund Brigham & Sarah Lyscom,	Feb. 16, 1757	Peter Stone & Batsee Eastabrook,	May 26, 1782
		Nehemiah Newton & Mary Morss,	March 23, 1757	David Gardner & Lovina Wetherbee,	May 1, 1782
		Joshua Fay & Mary Bent,	April 14, 1757	Joseph Graves & Zerviah Williams,	June 7, 1782
		Daniel Newhall & Sarah Mixor,	Nov. 2, 1757	Silas Newton & Lovina Newton,	Aug. 15, 1782
		Joshua Newton & Mary Bellows,	Feb. 2, 1758	Luke Newton & Sally Hayden,	Nov. 21, 1782
		Henry Bailem & Kecia Stow,	March 22, 1758	Benjamin Collins & Rebecca More,	Dec. 17, 1782
		Elisha Bruce & Easter Buck,	Feb. 3, 1761	Elijah Snow & Abigail Hopping,	Dec. 24, 1782
		Robert Fay & Anna Harrington,	March 11, 1761	Erasmus Ward & Hannah Chamberlain,	Feb. 6, 1783
		Joel (?) Newton & Lydia Beary,	April 29, 1761	Seth Newton & Patience Hervey,	
		Jan. 3, 1753	May 4, 1762		
		Charles Newton & Eunice Bellows,	May 19, 1761		
		Jonas Ball & Molle Taylor,	June 3, 1762		
		July 23, 1753	July 22, 1762		
		Daniel Gregory & Pierces Newton,	Dec. 6, 1762		
		April 3, 1753	Jan. 6, 1763		
		Peter Joslyn & Thankfull Mathew,	April 18, 1763		

GRAFTON.

75 76

MARRIAGES.

April 16, 1735, the plantation of Hammonasset established as Grafton. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 743. First (Congregational) Church organized 1735. Baptized, 1735. An old Baptist church existed. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Aaron Hutchinson.

GRAFTON.

Joshua Winchester & Mary Whipple, Dec. 6, 1751
Moses Haven of Framingham & Anna Stow, May 23, 1751
Samuel Chase, Jr., of Sutton & Silence Stow, May 29, 1751
Eliphalet Wood of Littleton & Abigail Child, Nov. 7, 1751
Peter Brooks & Rebekah Ball, Jan. 8, 1752
Jacob Steven & Martha Sherman, Feb. 16, 1752
Phinocas Leland & Sarah Warren, May 12, 1752
Thomas Deny (?) of Leicester & Tabitha Cuttler, June 25, 1752

William Anthony (negro) & Abigail Abraham (Indian), Nov. 14, 1752
William Gibson of Pelham & Martha Ware, Dec. 19, 1752
Joshua Biglow of Sutton & Elis Stimpson (?), June 28, 1753
Jonathan Marble & Anna Sheapcott, Oct. 4, 1753
Daniel Axtell of Hopkinton & Elisabeth Whitmore, Nov. 12, 1754
Sampson Abram & Elisabeth Abram, May 30, 1754
Fortune Barun (?) (negro) & Abigail Anthony (Indian), Jan. 27, 1754
Benjamin Wheelock of Mendon & Hannah Chapin, June 4, 1754

John Gould & Lucy Brooks, Feb. 22, 1753
Aaron Kimball & Mary Brooks, April 5, 1753
William Holbrook & Sarah Batchelor, May 15, 1753
Nathan Whitney of Spencer & Abigail Marstass (?), Feb. 20, 1754
David Haron of Framingham & Jerusha Whipple, Nov. 28, 1754
Deacon Joseph Meriam & Hannah Wadsworth, Dec. 26, 1754
Josiah Child & Elisabeth Ball, April 24, 1755

John Stow & Hannah Ball, May 22, 1755
Joseph Arnold & Abigail Newton, Oct. 9, 1755
Joseph Winchester & Lucy Harrington, April 15, 1756
Mark Collins of Southboro & Hepzibah Hardy, July 6, 1756

Joseph Temple (?) & Mary Whitmore, Oct. 28, 1756
Daniel Godard of Shrewsbury & Mary Willard, Nov. 17, 1756

Elisha Brigham & Sarah Roberts, Dec. 30, 1756
John Wesson & Rebona Davis, Aug. 24, 1757

Isaac Harrington, Jr., & Hannah Whipple, Aug. 25, 1757
Jonathan Hall & Mary Stow, Jan. 19, 1758

James McCllahan of Sutton & Sarah Axtell, Feb. 2, 1758
Ebenezer Maynard of Westboro & Sarah Brigham, March 19, 1758

Samuel Abbee of Catham, Conn., & Sarah Leland, April 4, 1758

Thomas Griggs of Sutton & Mary Goddard, July 4, 1756

Daniel Whipple & Martha Adams, August 7, 1756

William Collens & Lydia David, both of New Braintree, Oct. 27, 1756

Simon Willard & Hannah Willard, Nov. 19, 1756

Livi Leland & Anna How, March 13, 1757

Elijah Stanton & Hannah Leland, March 13, 1757

Jonah Goulding & Grace Knowlton of Shrewsbury, April 1777

Thomas Axtell, Jr., & Deborah Jones, June 10, 1777

Eleazer Leland of Croyden & Elizabeth Sherman, June 30, 1777

William Town of Royalston & Sarah Sherman, Oct. 13, 1777

Jonathan Melvin of Conway & Beulah Leland, Nov. 12, 1777

Joseph Wood, Jr., & Martha Willard, Dec. 25, 1777

Jonathan Robinson & Sarah Taylor, Jan. 29, 1778

Elijah Bruce & Eunice Rice, Jan. 30, 1778

Jonathan Wheeler & Marcy Rawson, Feb. 12, 1778

James Wheeler & Vashti Biglow, Feb. 26, 1778

David Forbush, Jr., & Deliverance Goodell, March 20, 1778

Philemon Stacey & Mary Fairbanks, June 2, 1778

Timothy Newton & Huldah Wheelock, Feb. 10, 1763
Silas Cook of Norton & Elizabeth Nixon, April 1, 1763
Elisha Ward & Mary Baldwin, April 7, 1763
Ezra Baker & Hannah Warrin, both of Westboro, June 23, 1763
James Goodnough & Elizabeth Crosset, July 4, 1763
Asa Rice & Miriam Wheeler, July 25, 1763
Lemuel Rice & Abigail Lynds, Sept. 15, 1763
Paul Johnson & Hannah Olds, both of Westboro, Dec. 7, 1763
Jedidiah Tucker & Lucy Mixer, Oct. 4, 1763
Charles Adams, Jr., of Worcester & Abigail Drury, Feb. 8, 1764
Amos Rice of Northboro and Sarah Graves, May 8, 1766
Benjamin Hind & Tabatha Holland, July 1, 1766
Abiel Stone of Lancaster & Mary Bradstreet, Dec. 25, 1766
Jonas Goodenough of Princeton & Mary Davenport, Jan. 29, 1767
Thaddeus Pollard & Submit Maynard, March 24, 1767
Joshua Randall & Patte Wright of Rutland, April 17, 1767
Ephraim Smith of Grafton & Sarah Bigelow, June 8, 1767
James Goddard of Athol & Betty Goddard, June 24, 1767
Thomas Miles & Rachel Keyes, Oct. 29, 1767
William Brittan of Rutland & Lydia Whitney, Nov. 3, 1767
David Cutting & Mary Keyes, Nov. 10, 1767
Thomas Baker & Mary Newton, Feb. 22, 1768
William Drury & Elizabeth Drury, March 10, 1768
John Keyes Wetherbee & Levinah Rand, May 3, 1768
Jonathan Peirce & Jemima Miles, May 3, 1768
Israel Allen & Thankful Greenwood, July 26, 1768
Isaac Moor of Bolton & Mary Bigelow, June 2, 1768
Samuel Brittan of Rutland & Ruth Parker, Oct. 4, 1768
John Bellows of Southboro' & Susanna Whitney, Oct. 4, 1768
Daniel Hemienway & Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson, Dec. 1, 1768
Seth Swan of Paxton & Dorcas Biglo, Dec. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Drury of Temple, N. H., & Meriam Goodale, Dec. 2, 1768
Timothy Whitney & Katharine Davenport, Dec. 8, 1768

GRAFTON.

77

SHREWSBURY.

Dec. 6, 1750. Resolved. A committee is paid for "running the lines of Whitehall Farm and Shrewsbury," which service they performed in July, 1750. First (Congregational) Church organized 1750. An old Baptist church existed. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Ebenezer Morse, Rev. Job Cushing, Rev. Joseph Sumner.

Jonathan Keyes, Jr., & Sarah Taylor, Jan. 23, 1752
Micah Pratt & Dinah Cutting, May 18, 1752
Samuel Stearns of Grafton & Jemima Hoyt, Aug. 19, 1752
Ephraim Pratt, Jr., & Abiel Leland, Oct. 10, 1752
Jotham How & Priscilla Rice, Jan. 3, 1753
Abiel Bragg & Abigail Wilson, Jan. 29, 1753
Samuel Hibbert & Mary Collar, Feb. 6, 1753
Aza Bouker & Hannah Crosby, Jan. 3, 1753

Jason Parmenter of Neshawagg & Abigail Frissell, March 7, 1753

Daniel Hastings, Jr., & Priscilla Keyes, April 16, 1753

Jonathan Wheelock & Anna Drury, June 20, 1753

Nathaniel Whittemore & Sarah Rice, Aug. 17, 1753

Stephen Chaot & Bathsheba Newton, March 27, 1754

John Baker, Jr., & Persis Wheeler, June 11, 1754

Bezaleel Maynard & Elizabeth Keyes, Feb. 28, 1754

William Chestnut & Huldah Maynard, Nov. 4, 1754

Benjamin Wilson of Gardiners Farm & Sarah Sawyer, July 4, 1754

Isaac Drury & Lois Muzzy, Dec. 25, 1754

Jasper Stone & Grace Goddard, April 17, 1755

Aaron Smith & Dinah Wheeler, Aug. 4, 1757

Stephen Hastings & Martha Walker, June 16, 1757

Ephraim Allen of Rutland & Huldah Chestnuts, July 12, 1757

Samuel Hastings & Anna Biglo, Oct. 26, 1757

William Crawford of S. & Mary Dunsmore of Lancaster, Feb. 26, 1758

Ep. Temple & Mary (?) Frarrow (?), March 7, 1758

Ebenezer Pike of S. & Lydia Glaris (?) of Lancaster, March 21, 1758

Cyprian Roys (?), Jr., & Martha Bush, Jan. 27, 1756

Jonas Temple & Olive Keyes, March 22, 1756

Jacob Hind & Triphena Roys (?), Nov. 24, 1756

Josiah Wood of Upton & Ziporah Wheelock of Mendon, March 21, 1758

Solomon Biglo & Sarah Newton, March 4, 1762

Levi Goodnow & Melicent Keyes, June 8, 1762

Seth Heyward & Martha Temple, Aug. 24, 1762

Joseph Arnold & Lydia Fay, Dec. 10, 1762

Eli Keyes, Jr., & Hannah How, April 1, 1762

John Britain & Esther Newton, April 14, 1762

Solomon Newton & Hannah Hastings, May 18, 1762

John Hastings & Betty How, May 25, 1762

Artemas Maynard & Miriam Keyes, May 27, 1762

Asaph Sherman & Lucy Whitney, July 14, 1762

Constantine Hardy & Jemima Brigham, Jan. 25, 1763

Timothy Newton & Huldah Wheelock, Feb. 10, 1763
Silas Cook of Norton & Elizabeth Nixon, April 1, 1763
Elisha Ward & Mary Baldwin, April 7, 1763
Ezra Baker & Hannah Warrin, both of Westboro, June 23, 1763
James Goodnough & Elizabeth Crosset, July 4, 1763
Asa Rice & Miriam Wheeler, July 25, 1763
Lemuel Rice & Abigail Lynds, Sept. 15, 1763
Paul Johnson & Hannah Olds, both of Westboro, Dec. 7, 1763
Jedidiah Tucker & Lucy Mixer, Oct. 4, 1763
Charles Adams, Jr., of Worcester & Abigail Drury, Feb. 8, 1764
Amos Rice of Northboro and Sarah Graves, May 8, 1766
Benjamin Hind & Tabatha Holland, July 1, 1766
Abiel Stone of Lancaster & Mary Bradstreet, Dec. 25, 1766
Jonas Goodenough of Princeton & Mary Davenport, Jan. 29, 1767
Thaddeus Pollard & Submit Maynard, March 24, 1767
Joshua Randall & Patte Wright of Rutland, April 17, 1767
Ephraim Smith of Grafton & Sarah Bigelow, June 8, 1767
James Goddard of Athol & Betty Goddard, June 24, 1767
Thomas Miles & Rachel Keyes, Oct. 29, 1767
William Brittan of Rutland & Lydia Whitney, Nov. 3, 1767
David Cutting & Mary Keyes, Nov. 10, 1767
Thomas Baker & Mary Newton, Feb. 22, 1768
William Drury & Elizabeth Drury, March 10, 1768
John Keyes Wetherbee & Levinah Rand, May 3, 1768
Jonathan Peirce & Jemima Miles, May 3, 1768
Israel Allen & Thankful Greenwood, July 26, 1768
Isaac Moor of Bolton & Mary Bigelow, June 2, 1768
Samuel Brittan of Rutland & Ruth Parker, Oct. 4, 1768
John Bellows of Southboro' & Susanna Whitney, Oct. 4, 1768
Daniel Hemienway & Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson, Dec. 1, 1768
Seth Swan of Paxton & Dorcas Biglo, Dec. 1, 1768
Ebenezer Drury of Temple, N. H., & Meriam Goodale, Dec. 2, 1768
Timothy Whitney & Katharine Davenport, Dec. 8, 1768

Jotham Flagg & Rebecca Kimball,	Aug. 15, 1765	James Simonds of Templeton & Sarah Knowlton,	Jonas Bennett & Mary Williams,	Jan. 10, 1773	
David Brigham & Mercy Maynard,	March 21, 1765	Daniel Holden of Leicester & Jemima Tucker, Aug. 20, 1766	David Bennett & Persis Cutting of Lancaster,	Feb. 14, 1773	
Thomas Keyes of Westminster & Mary Temple,	April 14, 1765	Daniel Knight, Jr., of Worcester & Mehitable Ban-	Joshua Morse & Levinah Holland,	April 29, 1773	
Zebulon Throop & Lucy Wheeler,	May 27, 1765	croft,	Caleb Kendel & Priscilla Townsend,	Dec. 8, 1773	
John Glazier & Sarah Temple,	Oct. 21, 1765	William Johnson of Southboro' & Zerviah Bragg,	Holland,	Feb. 6, 1774	
Abel Holt & Eunice Keyes,	Oct. 21, 1765	Dec. 4, 1766	Samuel Richardson of N. Fain & widow Sarah		
John Wright & Jane Crockett of Templeton,	April 30, 1765	Ebenezer Hatshorn of Athol & Eunice Hapgood.	Jonathan Stone, Jr., & Hannah Gates of Worcester,	July 7, 1769	
Isaac Stone & Rachel Fisk,	May 3, 1765	April 20, 1767	Thomas Drury of Temple & Martha Knowlton,	Sept. 11, 1769	
Archelus Anderson of Chesterfield & Meriam Biglo,	May 30, 1765	Michael Martyn & Zilphah Eagor, both of Northboro',	Rev. Edward Goddard of Swansey & Miss Lois How,		
Aaron Temple & Elizabeth Smith,	June 4, 1765	May 11, 1767		Nov. 1, 1769	
Simeon Keyes & Lucy Temple,	Dec. 5, 1765	Simon Phelps of Rutland & Tabitha Maynard, June 24, 1767	Samuel Biglo & Abigail Hastings,	May 7, 1770	
Rev. Asaph Rice of Westminster & Mary Morse,	Dec. 26, 1765	Robert Smith of Worcester & Elizabeth Goodale,	James Curtis of Worcester & Sarah Eager,	May 24, 1770	
Abel Osgood of Rutland & Eunice Holland,	Feb. 13, 1766	Dec. 16, 1767	Joseph Joseph of Worcester and Jumima Bozworth,		
James Mahoney & Jemima Temple,	Feb. 20, 1766	Jacob Ellis & Relief Bennett,	Daniel Hemingway, Jr., & Mary Carryl,	July 10, 1770	
Samuel Lee of Rutland & Bulah Child,	Feb. 27, 1766	Feb. 10, 1769	Abijah Kendal of Templeton & Millesent Miles,	Aug. 1, 1770	
Josiah Boyden & Lydia Whitney, both of Worcester,	April 4, 1765	Ephraim Wheeler & widow Elisabeth Temple,	Edward Goodenow of Westminster & Lois Rice,	March 26, 1771	
Francis Temple & Elizabeth Holland,	Dec. 18, 1766	March 22, 1769	June 17, 1770	Edward Goddard, Jr., & Margaret How,	May 23, 1771
Jonathan Wheeler of Grafton & Anna Rand,	April 2, 1765	John Morse & Elisabeth Andrews,	Jonah How & Prudence Bouker,	July 4, 1771	
Elijah Stone of Framingham & Elizabeth Lynd,	April 4, 1765	Joseph Bixbee & Miriam Brant of Lancaster, July 13, 1769	Solomon Wheeler & Zipporah Harrington of Grafton,		
Nathaniel Watt of Leicester & Joanna Tucker,	April 25, 1765	Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Smith,	Aug. 26, 1771		
Josiah Bowker, Jr., of Westboro' & Sarah Muzzy,	May 23, 1765	Joshua Blanchard of Wilton & Elisabeth Keys, Feb. 12, 1770	Joseph Ballard of Andover & Molly Smith,	Sept. 10, 1771	
Daniel Drury, Jr., & Sarah Knowlton,	May 28, 1765	Nathan Pike & Abigail Holland,	Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Smith,	Sept. 24, 1771	
Jacob Hapgood & Abigail Stone,	June 20, 1765	John Morse & Elisabeth Andrews,	Dec. 17, 1769	Jonathan Heywood, Jr., of Concord & Zerviah Baldwin,	Nov. 7, 1771
Rev. William Goddard of Westmoreland & Mrs.		Josephine Bixbee & Miriam Brant of Lancaster, July 13, 1769	Jonah Whitney of New Marlboro & Molly		
Rachel Goddard,	Aug. 14, 1765	Richard Barns, Jr., & Anna Bathrick, both of West-	Houghton of Lancaster,		
Jonathan Newton & Sibyllah Harrington of Grafton,	Sept. 25, 1765	boro,	Jan. 21, 1771		
Phinehas Byam of Templeton & Mary Miles,	Oct. 7, 1765	Amsden Gale of Westboro & Elizabeth Henderson,	Oliver Barns of Northboro & Dinah Bennett, Dec. 24, 1770		
Rev. Nathan Stone of Yarmouth and Mrs. Mary		March 17, 1772	Thaddeus Easterbrook of Rutland & Sarah Wyman,	Dec. 31, 1772	
Cushing,	Oct. 17, 1765	Simeon Allen & Candice How,	July 20, 1772	Jonas Whitney & Tamar Houghton of Lancaster,	Jan. 11, 1773
Asa Mixer & Mary Newton,	Nov. 26, 1765	Phinehas Heywood, Jr., & Kezia Snow of Westboro,	Nov. 19, 1772	Jonathan Thurstan & Lois Wheeler,	May 5, 1773
Joseph Sherman, Jr., & Abigail Muzzy,	Feb. 4, 1766	Peter Hubbard & Phebe Brigham, both of Holden,	Nathan Wait of Leicester & Hannah Pierks,	May 20, 1773	
		Aug. 12, 1773	Jacob Kent of Leicester & Mary Tucker,	May 23, 1773	

Abner Miles & Deborah Underwood of Westford,	June 24, 1773	Silas Kendall & Eunice Conant,	Dec. 24, 1767	Jonathan Kezer & Abigail Snow,	Feb. 24, 1774
Rev. Isaac Stone of Douglass & Susan Goddard,	Oct. 27, 1773	Joseph Miller, Jr., & Luce Walker,	Jan. 12, 1768	Samuel Warren & Anne Merium,	March 3, 1774
Elinathan Allen, Jr., & Lydia Pratt,	Nov. 24, 1773	Solomon Harvey & Mary Woodward,	Feb. 5, 1768	Joshua Fletcher & Ruth Holden,	June 30, 1772
Stephen Wheelock & Lucretia Newton,	Jan. 18, 1774	John Matthews & Patience Graves,	April 14, 1768	William Wicker of Hardwicke & Susanna Parker	
Joseph Hastings, Jr., & Katherine Joslin,	Nov. 15, 1770	Peter Graves and Susanah Hagar,	Feb. 10, 1768	of Paxton,	June 4, 1772
Elijah Southgate of Leicester & Patty Hastings,	Jan. 19, 1774	Moses Thurston & Easter Bigelow,	April 1, 1768	John Whitney & Polly Jones,	Feb. 17, 1781
Joseph Curtis of Worcester & Eleanor Flint,	Aug. 1, 1774	Thomas Newhall & Sarah Dwight,	March 1, 1770	James Bowers & Abigail Herrington,	May 14, 1782
Jotham Bush & Mary Taylor of Northboro,	June 23, 1781	Charles Richardson & Susannah Taylor,	July 26, 1770	Elisha Whitney & Eunice Sever,	Dec. 27, 1781
John Wright & Deliverance Houghton,	Sept. 26, 1781	Christopher Wheaton & Abigail Brewer,	Sept. 30, 1770	Thomas Amory & Polly Sawin,	Nov. 15, 1—
William Raa of Greenwich & Patience Wyman,	Nov. 5, 1782	Ezekiel Fosgate & Hannah Harrington,	Jan. 17, 1770	Livi Brooks & Rettsa Flint,	Feb. 20, 1784
Asa Fay of Grafton & Mary Robins of Westboro,	April 13, 1780	Edward Goddard & Ruth Shaw,	March 28, 1769	James Fosgate & Sarah Emmerson,	Dec. 18, 1783
Samuel Andrews & Judith Flagg,	July 10, 1777	Jonathan Evans & Lydia Clemons,	April 6, 1769	Samuel Wood & Anna Calef,	June 8, 1784
John Keyes of Wilton & Lucy Hale,	Sept. 11, 1777	Jonathan Batchelor & Thankful Whitney,	April 7, 1769	Samuel Jones & Marty Willard,	Jan. 22, 1783
Jacob Wheeler of Petersham & Hulda Maynard,	March 5, 1778	Eleazar Ball & Mary Bradish,	April 16, 1769	Abner Holden, Jr., & Elizabeth Howard,	Feb. 9, 1785
Daniel Ball & Lydia Smith,	Sept. 8, 1778	James Watkins & Sarah Whitney,	Feb. 1, 1770	Stephen Hoar & Hannah Wood,	June 22, 1786
Francis Biglow of Boston & Levinah Beaman,	Oct. 29, 1778	Jonas Warren, the 3d, & Mary Ober,	May 15, 1768	Barth Senior & Mary Stebinga,	1780
Jonas Rice of Ashburnham & Zilphar Townsend,	May 10, 1779	Phillip Ardeny & Anna Brown,	Nov. 6, 1768	Aaron Saunders & Sarah Hosley,	April 12, 1774
Ebenezer Ingolsbee, Jr., & Phebe Easterbrooks,	Nov. 20, 1779	Ephraim Miller & Bulah Wheeler,	Jan. 5, 1769	Aaron Bolton & Dorcas Winship,	April 12, 1774
Charles Henny & Happy Tompson (negroes),	March 3, 1780	Asa Taylor & Sarah Williams,	June 19, 1769	Isaac Williams & Hannah Walker,	Nov. 3, 1774
Joseph Morse & Sophia Biglow,	May 4, 1780	James How & Mary Sherman,	Aug. 31, 1769	Jonathan Brooks & Mary Winship,	Dec. 13, 1774
John Parker & Olive Temple,	May 25, 1780	Hubbard Dunster & Ruth Bayley,	Nov. 9, 1769	Joseph Cummins & Hannah Bride,	Aug. 15, 1775
		Elijah Gibbs & Mary Whitney.	Nov. 12, 1769	Samuel Miller & Lydia Cutting,	Oct. 3, 1775
		David Merium & Martha Conont,	Nov. 30, 1769	Jonathan Goodale & Mary Hadley,	Jan. 26, 1776
		Francis Wheeler & Hulda Stedman,	Dec. 16, 1769	John White & Ruth Fletcher,	April 10, 1776
		Joshua Mostman & Sarah Barnard,	April 10, 1770	Thomas Farnsworth & Relief Holden,	April 29, 1776
		Abner Whitney & Elizabeth Glazier,	May 14, 1770	Elias Stearns & Sarah Keyes,	Dec. 21, 1776
		Ephraim Weatherbee & Hannah Woodward,	Dec. 11, 1770	John Bemas & Abigail Stevens,	Dec. 30, 1776
		Dorcas Sawyer & Sarah Garey,	March 26, 1771	Joseph Flint & Mary Hartwell,	Feb. 20, 1777
		Jeremiah Gayer & Ruth Walker,	May 19, 1771	Joseph Hapgood & Ruth Jackson,	June 4, 1778
		Samuel Sawine & Martha Miller,	Nov. 6, 1771	Zachariah Rand & Jerusha Sawyer,	June 23, 1778
		Paul Walker & Rebecca Haines,	Nov. 6, 1771	Neheemiah Bowers & Sarah Sawin,	June, 1777
		Thomas Wheeler & Mary Child,	Jan. 2, 1772	Sibes Jackson & Elizabeth Watten,	March 16, 1778
		Nathan Kezer & Hannah Morse,	May 27, 1772	Abner Bemis & Catherine Deering,	July 6, 1778
		Dudley Bayley & Reuhannah Dunster,	Oct. 26, 1772	Thomas Farnsworth & Anna Estherbrooks,	Nov. 26, 1778
		William Bemis & Abigail Annis,	Nov. 12, 1772	Jude Sawyer & Phebe Keyes,	Nov. 26, 1778
		Elijah Simons & Abigail Roff,	April 10, 1773	Joseph Holden & Rebekah Hoar,	March 18, 1779
		Edmund Bernard & Elizabeth Holden,	Nov. 25, 1773	Abner Whitney & Levinah Ward,	April 22, 1779
		Silas Whitney & Sarah Withinton,	Jan. 27, 1774	George Taylor & Abigail Sever,	July 13, 1779
		Jonas Baker & Elizabeth Adams,	Feb. 27, 1774	Edmon Bemas & Phebe Spring,	July 22, 1779

WESTMINSTER.

Oct. 20, 1750. The plantation called Narragansett Number Two established as the district of Westminster. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 463. Made a town April 26, 1770. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 56. First (Congregational) Church organized 1764. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Amph. Rice, Rev. Eliz. Fish.

Nathan Peirce & Mary Cottingham,

Daniel Munjoy & Kately Randall of Stow,

Abel Lawrence & Deborah Gordan,

Josiah Wilder & Luce Graves,

Oct. 31, 1765

Feb., 1766

March 26, 1767

May 24, 1767

Elijah Simons & Abigail Roff,

Edmund Bernard & Elizabeth Holden,

Silas Whitney & Sarah Withinton,

Jonas Baker & Elizabeth Adams,

				FITCHBURG.
David White & Hulda Marsh,	April 19, 1781	James Barr & Deborah Nye,	April 16, 1767	
Samuel Whitney & Azubah Hill,	Dec. 13, 1781	Bille Hancock & Percis Woods,	May 9, 1767	
Daniel Whitney of Chesterfield & Eunice Marsh, Jan. 3, 1782		Reuben Fay of Hardwick & Elizabeth Perkins, June 11, 1767		
Solomon Stockwell & Mary Howell,	Feb. 20, 1782	Joseph Johnson & Sarah Hunter,	Feb. 4, 1768	
Richard Lee & Bethiah Gould,	Feb. 21, 1782	David Ayres & Mary Perkins,	March 17, 1768	
Josiah Reed, A. M., of Uxbridge & Elizabeth Taylor,		Ebenezer Nye & Thankfull Dean,	July 7, 1768	
Edward Corbitt & Mary Rutter,	April 21, 1782	Nathaniel Weeks & Marcy Richmond,	Feb. 16, 1769	
Alexander Wilson of Mendon & Patience Nye, Nov. 7, 1782		Joseph Finton & Sarah Steel,	Feb. 23, 1769	Feb. 3, 1764, part of Lunenburg established as Fitchburg. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 46. First (Congregational) Church organized 1764. Unitarian, 1768. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. John Payne.
Jacob Staples of Pomfret & Molly Sears,	Nov. 17, 1782	Samuel Warren & Unity Ware,	April 11, 1769	
Eli Stockwell & Eunice Hill,	Nov. 20, 1782	James Hunter & Sarah Hall,	April 13, 1769	Oct. 20, 1767
Gideon Gould & Hannah Marsh, both of Sutton, Dec. 5, 1782		James Washburn & Ruth Rice,	Sept. 7, 1769	Feb. 9, 1768
Denies Darling of Mendon & Deborah Bolckom,		George Barr & Eunice Woods,	Sept. 21, 1769	April 6, 1769
Peter Sherman & Hannah Ross,	Dec. 24, 1782	Thomas Rainger of Brookfield & Marcy Woods, Jan. 9, 1770	Mordacai Moors & Lucy Buncraft (?),	
	June 30, 1783	Benjamin Woods & Sarah Adams,	March 8, 1770	Jonathan Ware & Hannah Battles of Leominster, April 11, 1769
		Jonathan Ware & Sarah Woods,	April 26, 1770	
		James Blair & Sarah Joslin,	April 26, 1770	Joseph Gibson of Lunenburg & Esther Pierce, July 3, 1769
		John Cunningham, Jr., of Spencer & Anna Thomson,		
			Matthew Brooks & Dolley Kimball, June 19, 1770	
			Samuel Downes & Eunice Wentworth, Jan. 1, 1771	
			Daniel Melvin of Holliston & Mrs. Susannah Farwell, Jan. 21, 1771	
			Jacob Gibson & Mary Polley, Feb. 20, 1772	
			William Small & Miriam Thurston, May 10, 1772	
			Joshua Billings of Ashburnham & Lois Gibson, June 13, 1772	
			Benjamin Frost & Rachael Kimball, Dec. 3, 1772	
			Silas Gibson of Lunenburg & Damaras Bennett, Silas Gibson of Lunenburg & Damaras Bennett, Feb. 20, 1772	
			Joseph Baldwin & Elisabeth Danforth, May 2, 1782	
			John Thurston & Esther Wood, Aug. 20, 1782	
			John Polley & Abigail Kimball, Nov. 4, 1782	
			Elijah Phelps & Keziah Gibson, Feb. 10, 1783	
			Thomas Gibson & Releif Hartwell, April 1, 1783	
			Benjamin Hawks of Leominster & Mrs. Mary Boutell, April 22, 1783	
			Thomas Gibson & Lucy Marten of Westminster, May 7, 1783	
			John Upton & Abigail Low, Oct. 20, 1783	
			Dr. Samuel Lock & Hannah Cowdin, Dec. 30, 1783	

NEW BRAINTREE.

JAN. 11, 1731. Resolved. "The precinct consisting of the lands called New Braintree and part of the town of Hardwick is erected into a district." Aug. 13, 1733, the above district made a town. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 470. First (Congregational) Church organized 1733.

				FITCHBURG.
Beriah Haws & Mrs. Dorothy Joslin,	Nov. 10, 1762	Isaac Patrick of Western & Jane Anderson,	May 31, 1770	
Lott Whitcomb of Hardwick & Lydia Nye,	Dec. 9, 1762	Nathan Thomson & Mary Haws,	Nov. 1, 1770	
John Cannon & Abigail Messer,	Jan. 13, 1763	Samuel Ruggles & Elizabeth Fisher,	Nov. 15, 1770	
George Nye & Mrs. Jane Timton,	April 26, 1764	Isaiah Butler of Hardwick & Abigail Thrasher, Feb. 7, 1771		
Dr. Percival Hall & Margaret Ware,	May 10, 1764	George Caswell & Wealthy Richmond,	March 28, 1771	
Joseph Little & Elizabeth Willson,	May 19, 1764	Elias Hall & Judith Walker,	May 26, 1771	
Jonathan Force (?) & Mary Woods,	June 28, 1764	Henry Chase of Petersham & Rachel Lincoln, July 11, 1771		
Moses Gilbert of Brookfield & Merriam Bains, Jan. 24, 1765		Silvester Richmond & Lucy Weston,	Aug. 8, 1771	
Silas Mathews of Brookfield & Priscilla Woods,		Jonathan Cunningham of Oakham & Bethyah Thrasher,	Sept. 13, 1770	
	Sept. 10, 1765	Jonathan Witherby & Mehitable Fisher,	Oct. 21, 1771	
Joseph Parker, Jr., & Zerviah Lincoln,	Feb. 6, 1766	Nathan Upham of Brookfield & Eleanor Gilbert, Feb. 27, 1772		
John Steal & Sarah Culverstone (?),	May 8, 1766	Dr. Gershom Gilbert & Mary Hall,	April 2, 1772	
Alexander Woolson & Hulda Gilbert,	June 5, 1766	James Steal & Sarah Willson,	April 21, 1772	
John Woods & Lydia Woods,	Feb. 5, 1767	William Gilcrest & Agnes Thomson,	Sept. 8, 1772	
Daniel Eldridge of Hardwick & Prudence Warner,	Feb. 10, 1767	John Fenton & Joanna Torrence,	Nov. 19, 1772	
		Simeon Cannon & Mary Nickols,	Jan. 21, 1773	
		John Hunter & Elizabeth Matthews,	Jan. 28, 1773	
		George Cannon & Abigail Craigie,	Feb. 28, 1773	
		Stephen Thrasher & Anna Cutler (or Cutler), March 11, 1773		
		Thomas Steal & Anna Downing of Ware,	April 1, 1773	

WINCHENDON.

JAN. 11, 1734, the plantation called Ipswich-Canada established as Winchendon. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 221. First (Congregational) Church organized 1734. Methodist Episcopal, 1764. Advent Baptist, 1784. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Daniel Stimpson.

				TEMPLETON.
Thomas Sweetland & Abigail Pulsia (?), both of Ipswich-Canada, N. H.,	Jan. 4, 1763	Jonathan Holman & Olive Farce,	June 3, 1765	Arthur Dagget & Mehetabell Marsh, Jan. 28, 1750-51
Bartholomew Pearsons of Ipswich-Canada & Lydia Kendall of Lunenburg,	Nov. 3, 1763	Israel Lamb & Lucy Wheeler,	Oct. 31, 1765	Caleb Gould & Sarah Adams, Dec. 13, 1750
Aaron Hodgkins & Eunice Bixby, both of Ipswich-Canada,	Jan. 24, 1764	David Thurston & Eunice Whitney,	April 16, 1766	Timothy Clafin & Mary Gould, Jan. 16, 1750-51
Henry Poor of Royalshire & Kezia Foster,	Sept. 11, 1764	Samuel Treadwell & Sarah Nickless,	June 18, 1766	Jonathan Dunil, Jr., & Mary Gould, Dec. 13, 1750
James Mansfield & Lois Darling,	March 4, 1766	Hezekiah Sprague & Rachel Byam,	Aug. 13, 1767	Amos Mullicken of Bradford & Mehetibell Dodge, Jan. 7, 1750-51
Isaac Stimson & Elizabeth Bixby,	March 26, 1767	William Crosiel & Susanna Jackson,	Jan. 7, 1768	Samuel Bixby & Lydia Bond, Feb. 28, 1750-51
Richard Pearsons & Kezia Bixby,	July 6, 1767	Henry Sawtell, Jr., & Joshua Hudson,	April 4, 1768	Benjamin Davis & Mary Whitemore, March 29, 1751
Daniel Gould & Mary Porter,	Feb. 15, 1770	Oliver Holman & Olive Reed,	Nov. 30, 1768	Rev. James Wellman & Mrs. Sarah Barnard, Nov. 8, 1750
John Torner & Jerusha Bixby,	July 5, 1770	George Nickless, Jr., & Betty Sawyer,	Feb. 9, 1769	Daniel Kinny, Jr., of Sutton & Abigail Davis of Western, Nov. 29, 1751
John Day & Elizabeth Joslin,	Jan. 10, 1771	Aaron Whitney & Hannah Wait of Petersham,	July 20, 1769	Henry Harbach & Rebeckah Stockwell, Sept. 5, 1751
David Goodridge & Silence Joslin,	Aug. 20, 1772	James Caruth & Lucy Gary of Lancaster,	Oct. 5, 1769	Dr. Thomas Chase & Mrs. Mary Whipple, Sept. 26, 1751
Abijah Stimson & Lois Bixby,	Sept. 28, 1772	Josiah Willis Seaver (?) & Sarah Whitcomb,	Dec. 28, 1769	Josiah White, Jr., & Lucy Whipple, Nov. 28, 1751
Ephraim Sawyer & Peggy Fisher,	Dec. 3, 1772	Simon Stone & Hannah Whittemore,	Feb. 27, 1770	James Richardson of Leicester & Elizabeth Chase, Nov. 7, 1751
Job Boynton & Mary Joslin,	March 18, 1773			Elijah Sibley & Mary Carril, Dec. 12, 1751
Samuel Steel & Rachel Putnam,	Nov. 4, 1773			Jeremiah Stockwell & Mary Cutler, Nov. 27, 1751
Nathan Green & Lucy Gardner,	March 20, 1774			Stephen Holman & Ruth Putnam, Nov. 5, 1751

TEMPLETON.

				SUTTON.
MARCH 6, 1764, the plantation called Narragansett Number Six established as Templeton. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 133. First (Unitarian) Church organized 1754. Baptist, 1784. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawk.		OCT. 28, 1734. Resolved. "Voted a concurrence with the Representatives approving and confirming a survey and plot of the laying out of the township of Sutton." First (Congregational) Church organized 1730. First Baptist, 1783. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. David Hall, Rev. James Wellman, Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawk, Rev. Jeremiah Barlow.		
Joel Fletcher & Ruth Church,	May 31, 1764	Benjamin Fitts & Sarah Rich,	OCT. 31, 1749	Elijah Sibley & Mary Carril, Dec. 12, 1751
Ezra Hudson of Petersham & Relief Atherton,	July 23, 1764	Follenbee Chase & Hannah Marsh,	JAN. 2, 1749-50	Jeremiah Stockwell & Mary Cutler, Nov. 27, 1751
Uriah Witherbee & Mary Nichols,	Oct. 9, 1764	Jonathan Marsh, Jr., & Hannah Holt,	JULY 20, 1749	Stephen Holman & Ruth Putnam, Nov. 5, 1751
Richard Stewart & Eunice Stewart,	Oct. 11, 1764	Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge & Sarah Wheeler,	FEB. 6, 1749-50	Samuel How & Rebekah Gould, Dec. 3, 1751
Joshua Wright & Olive Church,	Nov. 29, 1764	Enoch Marble & Abigail Holland,	JAN. 9, 1749-50	David Bates & Lydia Gale, March 4, 1752
		John Severy & Hannah Holman,	MARCH 8, 1749	Moses Chase & Hannah Brown, April 15, 1752
		Nathaniel Fairfield & Priscilla Wilkins,	MARCH 13, 1749-50	Daniel Day & Susannah Hutchinson, May 14, 1752
		William Ellis of Medway & Mary Walker,	MAY 10, 1750	Ichabod Town & Jemima Stockwell, Dec. 26, 1751
		Joshua Carter & Elizabeth Lovell,	JULY 25, 1750	Eliphalet Rowell & Sarah King, Aug. 6, 1752
		Rev. Ezekiel Dodge of Abington & Mrs. Mary Goddard,	SEPT. 27, 1750	Timothy Bacon & Lydia Rice, April 30, 1752
		Joseph Moseley & Sybella Dudley,	OCT. 18, 1750	David Harwood, ye 3d, of Sutton & Rebekah Twiss, April 30, 1752
		Robert Dunklee of Brimfield & Martha Singlebury	OCT. 22, 1750	Joshua Woodbury & Dorcas Park, July 6, 1752
		(or Singletbury),	OCT. 29, 1750	William Kinny & Sarah Stockwell, Aug. 13, 1752
		Samuel Clark of Chester, N. H., & Mary Town,	OCT. 30, 1750	Richard Bartlet, Jr., & Hannah Bucknam, Oct. 19, 1752
		Amos Gould & Desire King,	OCT. 31, 1750	Nathaniel Carril & Jane Dwight, Oct. 10, 1752
				Daniel Gleason of Oxford & Martha Bartlet, April 26, 1753
				Jonathan Stockwell, Jr., & Mary Kinny, May 10, 1753
				Eleazar Hawes & Ruth Comings, May 1, 1753
				Daniel Allen & Mary Holman, May 30, 1753
				Fuller Putnam & Mary Comings, Dec. 4, 1753
				Ebenezer Whitney & Lydia Goodale, Feb. 6, 1753
				Cornelius Putnam, Jr., & Elisabeth Perkins, Aug. 2, 1753

Stephen Southworth & Hannah Sibley,	Sept. 27, 1753	Deacon Jonathan Newell of Dudley & Mrs. Eliz.
Timothy Sibley & Ann Wait,	Oct. 16, 1753	Putnam,
Rogers Chase & Sarah Walker,	Feb. 6, 1754	Ephraim Fletcher of Grafton & Sarah Davenport,
John Harbach & Hannah Greenwood,	Dec. 4, 1753	Thomas Nichols & Kesia Fitts,
Benjamin Sibley & Lucy Park,	Feb. 6, 1754	Archibald Campbell of Oxford & Mrs. Hannah
Dr. Benjamin Morss & Mrs. Abigail Dudley,	May 25, 1755	Barnard,
Jonathan Dudley & Hannah Putnam,	Aug. 18, 1756	Stephan Stockwell and Mehitable Holman,
Ebenezer Whipple & Prudence Dudley,	March 25, 1756	Jonathan Dudley, Jr., & Mary Garfield,
Abell Chase & Judith Gale,	Jan. 3, 1756	Bradford Chase & Abigail Sibley,
John Feling (?) of Pomfret & Mary Keyes,	March 20, 1756	Elisha Sibley & Lydia Carril (?),
Edward Holman of Sutton & Rebekah Gale of Oxford,	May 7, 1754	Joseph Buxton, Jr., & Lydia Rice,
Douglas,	Aug. 2, 1754	Nathaniel Stockwell & Abigail Dodge,
James Caldwell & Elisabeth Hicks,	Feb. 27, 1754	Francis Kidder, Jr., & Mary Chase,
Stephen Bartlett & Elisabeth Whitney,	Sept. 5, 1754	Bartholomew Hutchinson & Ruth Haven,
Dr. John Hale of Hollis & Mrs. Elisabeth Hale,	Sept. 18, 1754	Moses Chase & Susanna Lillie,
Joshua Barnard & Abigail Hazeltine,	June 24, 1758	Theophilus Kenney & Abigail Gibbs,
Samuel Buck, Jr., & Sarah Fisk (or Fish),	July 24, 1762	Nathaniel Whittemore & Elizabeth Marsh,
Thomas Hall & Mrs. Hulda Park,	Feb. 11, 1762	Francis Temple of Shrewsbury & Anna March,
Asa Kenney & Mehetabel Stockwell,	April 26, 1762	Jonathan Pierce & Mary Goodell,
Moses Tyler Dodge & Lydia Gibbs,	July 15, 1762	John Eliot & Hannah Dudley,
Jonathan Sibley, Jr., & Eunis Perkins,	May 26, 1762	David Harwood, Jr., & Mary Streeter,
Benjamin Rich & Rebecca Dagget,	June 24, 1762	Abraham Fitts & Mary Holman,
John Daniels of Mendon & Lydia Putnam,	Oct. 6, 1762	Reuben Town & Sarah Dodge,
Ralph Richardson & Sarah Bartlett,	March 5, 1762	Nathaniel Gibbs & Sarah Holton,
Comfort Streeter & Bethiah Rich,	Dec. 9, 1762	Nathaniel Stone & Abigail Town,
Jonathan Bartlett & Mahetabel Hull of Worcester,	Jan. 28, 1762	Jacob Leland & Anne Taylor,
Joseph Aldrich of Bellingham & Experience Stockwell of Oxford,	Aug. 13, 1762	Aaron Eliot & Lydia Taylor,
Daniel Gould & Mary Putnam,	Dec. 23, 1762	John Burdon, Jr., & Lucy Sibley,
Josiah Bond & Sarah Mellady,	Feb. 10, 1763	Willis Hall, Jr., & Rebecca Parsons,
Israel Richardson of Woburn & Elisabeth Hutchinson,	Sept. 23, 1762	James Giles & Martha Gould,
Jonas Gale & Tamer Marsh,		Jonathan Sibley & Hannah Burnap,
Richard Mower & Margaret Burnham,		Jonathan Waters, Jr., & Hannah Trask,
David Lillie, Jr., & Elizabeth Gibbs,		Caleb White & Rebecca Marsh,

Andrew Eliot & Anne Carter,	May 7, 1767
Robert Fitts & Lydia Town,	June 2, 1767
David Bacon & Tabitha Wakefield,	Dec. 17, 1767
Joseph Harwood, Jr., & Mary Pratt,	Jan. 7, 1768
Reuben Swan of Leicester & Rachel Burnam,	Feb. 25, 1768
Edward Holman & Sarah Kenney,	March 22, 1763
Richard Bartlet, Jr., & Ruth Holman,	July 7, 1763
Daniel Knap & Hannah Lyon,	April 22, 1763
Solomon Holman, Jr., & Sarah Goold,	Dec. 22, 1763
Andrew Putnam of Winchester & Lucy Park,	Jan. 10, 1764
Thomas Gleason of Oxford & Hannah Walker,	March 29, 1764
Timothy Child & Lydia Kidder,	Jan. 17, 1764
Asa Roberts & Ruhamah Brown,	March 22, 1764
Simeon Gleason of Petersham & Martha Dudley,	June 2, 1764
Thomas McKnight of Oxford & Abigail Goold,	March 1, 1764
Asa Waters & Sarah Goodale,	June 14, 1764
Lot Hutchinson & Hannah Morsa,	Sept. 25, 1764
Solomon Lealand & Lois Haven,	Nov. 27, 1764
Asa Walker of Hopkinton & Sarah Burbank,	Dec. 13, 1764
Capt. Caleb Hill of Douglas & Ruth Hicks,	Jan. 10, 1765
John Corban of Dudley & Abigail Harback,	Jan. 30, 1765
Reuben Sibley & Ruth Sibley,	Jan. 30, 1765
Benjamin Garfield of Grafton & Lucy Case,	Nov. 15, 1764
William Foster of Oxford & Hannah Richards,	Dec. 3, 1764
William Sibley & Hannah Stockwell,	Jan. 24, 1765
Elisha Putnam & Abigail Chamberlain,	April 3, 1763
John Harwood, Jr., & Lydia Holman,	Aug. 13, 1763
Joseph Pearce & Abigail Carrel,	Oct. 10, 1766
Joel Stevens of Charlton & Rebeckah Marble,	Nov. 19, 1765
Joel Wheeler of Petersham & Mary Dudley,	Dec. 19, 1765
John Blanchard & Sarah Carrel,	Dec. 19, 1765
Dr. Ephraim Woolson of Weston & Mrs. Mary Richardson,	July 30, 1765
Samuel Bottell, Jr., & Hannah Barton,	Oct. 29, 1765
John Hicks & Margaret Burbank,	April 19, 1765
Benjamin Marsh, ye 4th, & Melleson Davenport, May 8, 1765	

John Howard & Hulda Sibley,	June 26, 1765	Timothy Carter, Jr., & Sarah Walker,	May 29, 1768	Simonds Whipple & Mary Sibley,	Nov. 16, 1769
Jacob Nelson & Annabel Harback,	July 4, 1765	Daniel Bucknam, Jr., & Rebecca Boyden,	June 11, 1768	Noah Stockwell & Mercy Wright,	Dec. 12, 1769
Archelaus Putnam & Sarah Putnam,	Oct. 10, 1765	Asa Taft & Molly Stone,	Nov. 24, 1768	Benjamin Swinnerton & Elisabeth Hall,	Dec. 21, 1769
David Keith of Uxbridge & Ruth Bacon,	Nov. 5, 1765	Ebenezer Gould & Tabitha Kinny,	Feb. 25, 1768	Daniel Stone, Jr., & Hannah Gould,	Jan. 9, 1770
Josiah White of Uxbridge & Hannah Gould,	Nov. 14, 1765	Joseph Bullen & Phebe Garfield,	June 20, 1768	Gershom Biglo, Jr., & Lydia Stockwell,	Jan. 11, 1770
John Carrel & Tamar King,	Dec. 12, 1765	Bartholomew Carrel (?) & Rebecca Harback,	Aug. 11, 1768	[Sutton continued p. 148].	
Jacob Cummings, Jr., & Bridget Lilley,	Dec. 19, 1765	Abel Chase, the Jr., & Elisabeth Eliot,	Nov. 30, 1768	LANCASTER.	
Ebenezer Putnam & Hannah Dike,	Jan. 16, 1766	Joseph Newell of Thompson & Elisabeth Ames,	Sept. 1, 1768	EBENEZER TAYLOR & MARY HOUGHTON,	March 9, 1749
Thomas Chase & Deborah Killum,	Feb. 20, 1766	Solomon Cook & Keziah Holton,	Nov. 29, 1768	NATHANIEL WHITE & LYDIA PHELPS,	Nov. 9, 1749
Jeremiah Stockwell of Chesterfield & Sarah Stockwell,	Feb. 27, 1766	Stephen Sibley & Eleanor Lillie,	Dec. 29, 1768	REV. JOHN MELLIN & REBECKAH PRENTICE,	MARCH 27, 1749
Obadiah Brown of Uxbridge & Mary Barton,	April 3, 1766	Joshua Lillie & Betty Cummings,	April 28, 1768	JOHN ROGERS OF LEOMINSTER & RELIEF PRENTICE,	MARCH 27, 1750
Joshua Weatherell of Dudley & Hannah William,	April 17, 1766	Ambrose Stone & Mary Everdan,	May 22, 1768	JOSEPH JENNISON & MEHITABLE SINGLETARY,	MAY 23, 1750
Asa Grosvenor of Pomfret & Hannah Hall,	April 24, 1766	Stephen Rice & Ruth Stone,	May 12, 1768	JOSEPH WADSWORTH & GRACE WADSWORTH,	MAY 23, 1750
Benjamin Hicks & Mary Woodbury,	Sept. 4, 1766	Samuel Wakefield & Mary Davenport,	May 25, 1768	JOSEPH HUSE OF METHUEN & ELISABETH BARTON,	MAY 29, 1750
Adonijah Putnam & Mary Wilkins,	Nov. 27, 1766	Asa Hazeltine of Upton & Mary Woodward,	May 26, 1768	JOSEPH CUTTING OF SHREWSBURY & ORPHEA HOUGHTON,	JUNE 29, 1750
Bartholomew Town, Jr., & Betty Rice,	Jan. 22, 1767	John Dudley & Molly Morris,	Oct. 13, 1768	JOSEPH KILBOURN & MARY SAWYER,	JAN. 22, 1752
John Barnard & Sarah Fisk,	Oct. 30, 1766	David Fisk & Sarah Goodale,	June 24, 1769	GEORGE McFARLING OF LUNENBURG & MARGARET TERRANCE,	APRIL 16, 1752
Samuel Holman & Hannah Comings,	Dec. 18, 1766	Peter Jennison & Mehitable Singletary,	March 31, 1769	DAVID BALDWIN OF BILLEVICA & KEZIAH BENNET,	JUNE 18, 1752
Edward Goddard of Shrewsbury & Eunice Walker,	June 11, 1764	William Brown & Grace Wadsworth,	Jan. 22, 1769	REUBEN LIPUNWELL & ANNA WYMAN,	JUNE 18, 1752
Ebenezer Marsh & Mary Bullen,	Jan. 29, 1765	Moses Huse of Methuen & Elisabeth Barton,	Aug. 22, 1769	PRIMAS LAW & ROSS CANTERBURY (NEGROES),	OCT. 18, 1752
Thomas Moor of Brookfield & Priscilla Holland,	Sept. 25, 1766	John Gould of Lyndesboro & Susanna Chase,	Oct. 31, 1769	ENOCH HILL & SARAH RUGG,	OCT. 24, 1752
John Singletary & Sarah Jennison,	Sept. 15, 1766	Ezra (?) Harwood & Lydia Hiscock,	Feb. 16, 1769	ABIJAH WILLARD & ANNA PRENTICE,	NOV. 15, 1752
Jonathan Gale of Oxford & Violetty Kinny of Brookfield,	April 21, 1768	Joseph Lillie & Prudence Kinny, both of Charlton,	Oct. 12, 1769		
John Adams, Jr., of Uxbridge & Elisabeth Newton,	Nov. 28, 1768	Levi Newton & Elisabeth Woodward, both of Worcester,	Oct. 26, 1769		
Joseph Gleason, Jr., & Marcy Streeter, both of Oxford,	Feb. 10, 1769	Abner Gleason & Abigail Rich of Oxford,	Jan. 18, 1770		
Samuel Woodward of Worcester & Submit Hagar,	Feb. 8, 1769	Simon Chase & Hannah Chase,	May 11, 1769		
Joel Johnson & Elanor Park, both of Hardwick,	Sept. 27, 1768	John Gould & Mary Gould,	Aug. 17, 1769		
Reuben Park & Molly Barton,	Sept. 27, 1768	Malachi Willson of Wrentham & Hannah Burdon,	Aug. 22, 1769		
Elisha Holman & Jerusha Snow,	May 21, 1767	David Sibley & Pebe Lillie,	Jan. 25, 1770		
Jedidiah Bugbee of the Union & Molly Hiscock, Oct. 29, 1767		Samuel Goddard & Elizabeth King,	May 25, 1769		

LANCASTER.

105 106

MARRIAGES.

LANCASTER.

107

Nathaniel Joslin & Martha Fairbanks,	Nov. 30, 1752	Joseph Woods & Lucy Butler,	Nov. 30, 1757	David Nelson & Hannah Bailey,	Dec. 29, 1757
James Richardson of Leominster & Hannah House,	Jan. 10, 1753	Elijah Woods & Mary Goodfreen,	Feb. 2, 1758	John Farrar & Ann Chandler,	Jan. 11, 1758
Asa Harris & Abigail Bennet,	Jan. 10, 1753	Jonathan Wheelock of Leominster & Thankful Has-	Dec. 27, 1757	Lemuel Houghton & Dinah Osgood,	May 1, 1758
Phinches Houghton & Ruth Osgood,	Jan. 6, 1753	kell,	Feb. 22, 1758	Thomas Ross, Jr., & Priscilla Cooper,	June 8, 1758
Thomas Heywood of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Rich-	July 11, 1753	Phineas Carter & Mary Sawyer,	Feb. 23, 1758	Nathaniel Houghton & Mary Richardson,	June 29, 1758
ardson,		Philemon Houghton & Robeckah Gates,	March 7, 1758	Lewis Conguerrett & Abigail Wheeler,	July 23, 1758
William Smith (Townsend) & Martha Dunsmore,	Nov. 27, 1753	Paul Sawyer & Lois Houghton,	March 8, 1758	Daniel Rice & Keziah Snow,	Nov. 2, 1758
Joshua Read of Lexington & Susannah Houghton,	Nov. 27, 1753	John Brooks & Katherine Dunsmore,	June 11, 1758	Barzillai Holt & Lois Allerd,	Feb. 22, 1759
Benjamin Osgood, Jr., & Mary Carter,	Dec. 5, 1753	Ephraim Sawyer & Susanna Richardson,	Dec. 21, 1758	David Osgood, Jr., & Sarah Bailey,	April 12, 1759
John Divol & Elizabeth Beman,	Dec. 26, 1753	Ezekiel Kendall & Mary May,	Feb. 13, 1758	Samuel Snow & Sarah Bennett (?),	July 19, 1759
Aaron Osgood, Jr., & Hannah Warner,	March 6, 1754	Josiah Bayley & Lydia Parker,	March 14, 1758	Jonathan Bailey & Eunice Houghton,	Jan. 16, 1760
Dr. William Dunsinore & Hannah Sumner of Kil-		Nathan Burpee, Jr., & Azubah Sawyer,	Jan. 24, 1754	Elisha Wilder & Mehitable Dresser,	Jan. 17, 1760
lingsly,		Nathan Burpee & Azubah Osgood,	No. 2,	Jonathan Osgood & Joanna Bearnon,	Jan. 17, 1760
Amos Sawyer, Jr., & Mary Rugg,	Jan. 7, 1754	Josiah Jackson & Mary Darby of Narraganset	Jan. 30, 1755	Israel Moore & Katherine Sawyer,	Oct. 9, 1760
Tyrus Houghton & Rachel Honn (?),	Jan. 9, 1755	Oliver Hoar & Silence Houghton,	Feb. 28, 1754	Josiah Kendall, Jr., & Esther Sawyer,	Mar. 26, 1760
Samuel Prentice & Prudence Osgood,	Feb. 13, 1755	Levi Moore & Rebeckah Sawyer,	March 7, 1754	Samuel Ross & Katherine Gary,	Nov. 27, 1760
William Tucker & Mary Kendall,	Feb. 20, 1755	Samuel Rice & Mary Bennet,	April 10, 1754	Ezra Sawyer & Keziah Sawyer,	Dec. 11, 1760
Nathaniel Wilder, Jr., & Lydia Kendall,	Feb. 27, 1755	Aaron Sawyer & Abigail (Sawyer),	April 25, 1754	Joseph Sawyer & Agnes Dunsmore,	Aug. 20, 1761
George Parkhurst & Keziah Whitcomb of Bolton,	March 13, 1755	Dorchester & Pegg (negroes) married in hay time,	1754	Roger Ross & Molly Rugg,	Sept. 3, 1761
Converse Richardson & Mercy Nichols,	March 27, 1755	Jonathan Fairbank & Ruth Houghton,	Dec. 12, 1754	Jonathan Whitcomb & Tamar Ross,	Sept. 3, 1761
David Thomas of Pelham & Elizabeth Harper,	Nov. 18, 1755	Joseph Stewart & Mary Snow,	Feb. 3, 1754	John Boynton & Elizabeth Jewitt,	Nov. 26, 1761
Ephraim Wilder (Tert') & Lueretta Lock,	April 3, 1755	John Curtis & Elizabeth Robbins,	Aug. 28, 1755	Peter Goudenow & Ann Mosemon,	Dec. 17, 1761
Jabez Fairbank & widow Naomi Dupee,	Jan. 22, 1756	Josiah Houghton & Grace Whitney,	Nov. 13, 1755	Asa Whitcomb & Betty Sawyer,	Jan. 26, 1762
Benjamin Shead of Lunenburg & Elizabeth Bloors (?),	July 19, 1756	Israel Moore & Abigail How,	Jan. 6, 1756	Joseph Houghton & Martha Snow,	March 11, 1762
Isaac Eveleth of Brookfield & Eunice Hudson,	Sept. 2, 1756	Joseph Osgood & Katherine Sawyer,	Jan. 15, 1756	Richard Prout & Ephe Smith,	May 11, 1762
William Deputron of Lancaster & Sarah Rice of Shirley,	Oct. 12, 1756	Elisha Sawyer & Susanna Husk,	Jan. 29, 1756	Nathaniel Jones & Phebe Burpee,	June 3, 1762
Rev. Elisha Marsh of No. 2 & Susannah Willard,	July 25, 1757	Thomas Gary, Jr., & Jane Wilder,	March 8, 1756	Josiah Wilder & Abigail Osgood,	Sept. 8, 1756
William Kendall & Mary Lipinwell,	Aug. 15, 1757	Samuel Burpee, Jr., & Martha Brocklebank,	April 22, 1756	Phinehas Wilder & Lois Brown,	June 20, 1758
Samuel Gamble & Eunice Lunsmore,	Oct. 11, 1757	Charles Morris & Elizabeth Lagget,	Sept. 5, 1756	Jonathan Coborne & Sarah Harvey,	April, 1759
Mark Lincoln & Mary Carter,	Oct. 20, 1757	Jabez Brooks & Lucy Sawyer,	Jan. 27, 1757	Peter Snow & Eunice Goodfree,	Dec. 19, 1754
Josiah Whitcomb of Bolton & Dorothy Osgood,	Oct. 24, 1757	James Cowey & Mary Parsons,	March 3, 1757	Henry Haskel, Jr., & Rebecca Willard,	Jan. 6, 1757
		Christian Angell & Hannah Bennet,	April 14, 1757	Jacob Williams & Abigail Wyman,	Nov. 29, 1759
		John May, Jr., & Kesiab Sawyer,	June 1, 1757	James Willard & Sarah Robbins,	March 31, 1761
		Benjamin Houghton (Tert') & Priscilla Wilder,	Nov. 17, 1757	Ebenezer Maynard & Sarah Knight, both of West-	May 11, 1756
		Tilly Littlejohns & Hannah Brooks,	Dec. 1, 1757	boro,	July 16, 1756
		John Benney & Dinah Beman,	Dec. 26, 1757	Phinehas Willard & Rebeckah Willard, both of Har-	jan. 5, 1758

5

108

MARRIAGES.

LANCASTER.

109 110

MARRIAGES.

Sherebia Hunt & Deborah Wilder,	April 2, 1758	Josiah Jackson & Mary Darby, both of Narraganset	Stephan Smith & Lucy Kendall,	July 8, 1762
Luke Richardson & Demarius Carter, both of Leo-	Sept. 7, 1758	No. 2,	Enoch Dole & Eunice Richardson,	Oct. 26, 1762
minster,		Jan. 30, 1755	Oliver Dresser & Olive Osgood,	Nov. 4, 1762
Daniel Knight & Elizabeth Houghton,	May 12, 1758	Warren Snow of Leicester & Anna Harvey,	Daniel Greenleaf & Dorothy Richardson,	Nov. 18, 1762
Levi Nichols & Elizabeth Sawyer,	Nov. 29, 1759	Edward Houghton & Lucretia Richardson,	Moses Sawyer & Mary Sawyer,	April 27, 1763
Gardner Wilder & Martha Wilder,	Nov. 13, 1760	William Phelps & Mary Flagg,	David Moore & Elizabeth Whitcomb,	Aug. 11, 1763
John Heywood of Lunenburg & Silence White,	Dec. 31, 1761	Dr. Nathan Raymond of Littleton & Rebeckah Rich-	William Brown & Elizabeth Houghton,	Oct. 20, 1763
Benjamin Priest & Hannah Johnson,	Jan. 20, 1761	ardson,	Nathaniel Hastings & Elizabeth Goodenow,	March 8, 1764
Joshua Johnson, Jr., & Hannah Avery of Groton,	Jan. 20, 1761	Thomas Gates & Abigail Wilder,	April 23, 1761	
Mitchel Richards of Shirley & Esther Mitchel of Lunenburg,	July 2, 1761	Nathaniel Turner & Anna Goss,	Sept. 12, 1758	
Timothy Kendall & Anna Houghton, both of Leo-	Jan. 20, 1762	Simon Willard & Elizabeth Willard of Harvard,	Nathan Gary & Hepzibeth Wilder,	April 11, 1764
minster,		Oct. 5, 1758	Elijah Houghton & Mary Allen,	Oct. 3, 1764
James Lock & Rebeckah Wilder,	Feb. 2, 1762	Richard Baker of Narraganset No. 2 & Mary Sawyer,	Peter Hill of Worcester & Margaret Z—red (?),	Feb. 7, 1763
John Gibbs & Elizabeth Kendall,	Sept. 3, 1760	Nov. 16, 1758	William Willard of Petersham & Katherine Wilder,	March 22, 1763
Samuel Titus of Ipswich-Canada, N. H., & Ann Big-	Sept. 11, 1760	Elijah Beaman & Thankful Nichols,	April 16, 1759	
low of Westminster,		Edward Parmenter of Sudbury & Sarah Beaman,	Joseph Willard of Petersham & Katherine Wilder,	Nov. 22, 1763
Samuel Osgood of Narraganset No. 6 & Thankfull Mathews,	Sept. 18, 1760	June 5, 1759	Josiah Locke & Esther Kitteridge of Tewksbury,	Feb. 29, 1764
Seth Harrington of Westminster & Priscillai Houghton,	Nov. 13, 1760	Hooker Osgood, Jr., & Susanna Sawyer,	Aug. 16, 1759	
Josiah Osgood & Jane Boynton,	Dec. 9, 1760	Thomas Page of Leominster and Mary Knight,	Robert Phelps & Rachel Richardson of Billerica,	Jan. 24, 1765
Zaccheus Bemis & Elizabeth Lyon, both of West-	Feb. 10, 1761	Aug. 16, 1759	Dr. Stephen Ball of Westboro & Mary Fairbank,	May 23, 1765
minster,		John Cogley of Narraganset No. 6 & Mary Wilder,	Feb. 9, 1760	
Joel Houghton & Sarah Parson of Shrewsbury,	Feb. 25, 1761	Thomas Grant & Hannah Churchill,	Feb. 7, 1760	
Gideon Smith & Mary Biglow, both of Westminster,	April 16, 1761	Edmund Larkin & Abigail Albert,	May 21, 1760	
Jeremiah Stewart of Leominster & Hannah Stewart,	Feb. 4, 1762	Elijah Osgood & Mary Wallingsford,	Nov. 19, 1760	
Samuel Bixby of Princeton & Hannah Powers,	March 4, 1762	Joseph Wilson of Petersham & Hannah Osgood,	Jan. 1, 1761	
George Peterson & Margaret Dorchester,	Feb. 26, 1762	Josiah Fairbank & Abigail Carter,	Jan. 22, 1761	
William Gibbs & Joanna Gleason, both of Prince-	April 14, 1762	John Ball of Westboro & Abigail Wilder,	Jan. 22, 1791	
town,		John McCarty & Margaret McFarling,	March 16, 1761	
James Houghton (tert') & Ann Eveleth,	Sept. 10, 1762	Fortunatus Eager & Thamar Houghton,	June 18, 1761	
John Boynton of Shrewsbury & Elisabeth Beman,	Jan. 13, 1763	Peter Thurston & Dorothy Gates,	Dec. 3, 1761	
		Matthew Knight of Leominster & Dinah Carter,	March 18, 1762	
		Nath. Wilder & Lucy Knight,	April 17, 1762	
		John Phelps & Elizabeth Walker,	May 12, 1762	
		Joel Phelps & Prudence Brown,	May 26, 1762	
		Stanton Carter & Peninah Albert,	May 27, 1762	
		Ens. Tilly Moore & Mrs. Zilphah Whiting,	Aug. 26, 1762	
		Eben' Hills of Swansey, N. H., & Abigail Nichols,	Oct. 19, 1762	
		Cyrus Fairbanks & Lucy Wilder,	Dec. 9, 1762	

Zach. Harvey, Jr., & Mary Norcross, both of Prince-town,	Elkenah Woodcock of Swansey & Susanna Nichols,	Sept. 24, 1765	Eliphalet Rogers of Princetown & Eunice Bennet,	Aug. 14, 1771
Samuel Hancock of Harvard & Abigail Snow,	Wyat Gun of Swansey & Martha Houghton,	Feb. 25, 1766	William Tinney & Mehitable Jones, both of Bolton,	Oct. 15, 1771
July 21, 1763	Daniel Spooner of Petersham & Bethia Nichols,	Sept. 3, 1767	Jedidiah Boynton & Elizabeth Holt,	Feb. 10, 1771
Levi Houghton & Ame Richardson,	Samuel Joslin & Abigail Wilder,	Oct. 1, 1767	Nathaniel Wright, Jr., & Ruth Richardson,	May 22, 1770
Jonathan Townsend & Hulda Newton, both of West-minster,	William Alexander, Jr., of Lunenburg & Ruth Putnam of Harvard,	May 31, 1759	William Thompson & Elizabeth Jewett,	May 30, 1770
March 24, 1765	James Digens & Lydia Hale, both of Leominster,	June 1, 1769	Joshua Piper & Betty Proctor,	June 11, 1770
Jotham Rice of Rutland & Hannah Snow,	Abisha Phelps & Katharine Richardson,	April 22, 1770	Thomas Rugg & Mehitable Houghton,	July 26, 1770
Feb. 11, 1767	Jonathan Carter of Sudbury & Deborah Hunt,	Oct. 25, 1771	Daniel Norcross & Thankful Sawyer,	Oct. 9, 1770
William Williams of Marlboro & Zilpha Wilder,	Silas Church & Mary Osgood of Templeton,	Nov. 25, 1771	Elijah Ball & Rebecca Moors,	Oct. 18, 1770
Feb. 12, 1767	John Wilder & Abigail Kendall,	Dec. 1, 1771	Solomon Goodale & Persis Bayley,	Oct. 30, 1770
Kendall Boutell (or Routell) of Lunenburg & Mary Wilder of Leominster,	Thomas Merriam & Sarah Wilder, both of West-minster,	Nov. 24, 1762	Ephraim Willard, Jr., & Lois Geary,	Nov. 29, 1770
April 1, 1762	Robert Crawford of Worcester & Elizabeth Leitch of Lunenburg,	Jan. 13, 1763	Rev. Caleb Prentiss & Pamela Mellen,	Jan. 1, 1771
Sol. Shed & Elizabeth Boynton, both of Lunenburg,	Levi Woods of Petersham & Tamar Houghton of Leominster,	April 20, 1763	Stephen Haywood & Ruth Dunsmoor,	March 6, 1771
May 24, 1763	Nathaniel Willard & Eunice Farwell of Stow,	May 25, 1763	Joseph Whitaker & Mary Whitney,	April 25, 1771
Benjamin Houghton & Achah Whetcomb,	William Longley of Shirley & Lydia Wallingsford,	Aug. 8, 1763	Jonathan Buss & widow Mary Stewart,	July 4, 1771
Josiah Sawyer of Bolton & Mary Tooker,	Robert Proctor & Ruth Fowl,	Oct. 7, 1764	David Holt & Hannah Kendall,	Sept. 25, 1771
Joseph Russ & Susanna Priest,	David Hastings & Dinah Williams, both of Shrewsbury,	May 25, 1763	Jonas Johnson & Damaris Rugg,	Oct. 17, 1771
Gardener Wilder & Dorothy Richardson,	John Richardson of Petersham & Eunice Green,	Dec. 18, 1765	Samuel Gerrish & Abigail Moor,	Dec. 26, 1771
March 8, 1763	Thomas Bennett & Lydia Longley,	Dec. 29, 1765	Asa Smith & Sarah Stewart,	March 20, 1772
John Lock & Lucy Wilder,	Samuel Norcross & Rachel Harvey, both of Prince-town,	May 2, 1766	David Goodale & Dorothy Newton,	April 8, 1772
March 8, 1765	Moses Russell of Littleton & Sarah Phelps,	Nov. 27, 1767	Giles Wills & Relief Wilder,	May 5, 1772
Jacob Bennet & Anna Boynton,	Andrew Poor & Esther Snow,	Nov. 1, 1767	Ezra Hale & widow Thankful Brabrook,	June 23, 1772
March 11, 1763	John Hammond & Lucy Powers,	Nov. 3, 1768	Jonathan Butterick & Hannah Wilder Sawyer,	July 2, 1772
Enoch Jewett of Templeton & Mary Moore of Shrewsbury,	Andrew Haskell & Lois Bullin,	Aug. 10, 1769	Joseph Seaver & Abigail Sawyer,	July 7, 1772
March 8, 1764	Joseph Moor, Jr., & Hepzibeh Bush of Shrewsbury,	Oct. 26, 1769	Jonathan Moor & Elizabeth Richardson,	July 8, 1772
Jedediah Woods of Warwick & Mary Bixby,	Moses Smith & Abigail Green,	Jan. 24, 1771	Luther Graves & Phebe Jewett,	Aug. 13, 1772
Hannahia Rand of Westminster & Martha Osgood,	Timothy Blodget & Lydia Walker,	June 3, 1771	Samuel Mason & Sarah Whitney,	Oct. 8, 1772
Dec. 20, 1765			Obadiah Gross & Lucy Houghton,	April 1, 1773
Josh. Church & Kezia Goss,			Lemuel Beman & Prudence Rowe,	May 19, 1773
Manassah Dixby of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Duns-moor,			Elias Farnsworth & Lois Willard,	Nov. 25, 1773
Nov. 12, 1765			Abner Farrington & Joanna Kilburn,	Dec. 7, 1773
Amos Powers & Molly Parmenter, both of Prince-town,			Joseph Lewis & Martha Lock,	Dec. 14, 1773
Jan. 21, 1766			Moses Newhall & Hannah Robbins,	Dec. 16, 1773
Aaron Stearns of Princetown & Esther Glazier of Westminster,			Levi Carter & Silence Beman,	Jan. 20, 1774
Feb. 16, 1766			Nathaniel Brown & Esther Smith,	Feb. 1, 1774
Joseph Houghton, Jr., & Lois Ross, both of Bolton,			John Phelps & Lois Davis,	Feb. 10, 1774
Nov. 29, 1770			Silas Fairbanks & Mrs. Lydia Prouty,	March 17, 1774
Ethan Kendall & Thankfull Moor,				
July 4, 1771				
Jonathan Carter of Leominster & Damarius Whit-comb,				
April 3, 1765				
Ephraim Robins of Petersham & Joanna Holden of Harvard,				
July 25, 1765				

Jacob Bennet of Leominster & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	Salmon Goodfrey & Mrs. Rebecca Phelps,	Aug. 20, 1770	William Brooks & Mrs. Bulah Wilder,	Nov. 10, 1773
April 5, 1768	John Brown of Charlemont & Mrs. Lucy Rugg,	Oct. 1, 1770	Reuben Geary & Mrs. Lucy Cutter Brooks,	Nov. 17, 1773
Joseph Page & Mrs. Eunice White,	Nathaniel Joslyn & Mrs. Mary Bennet,	Sept. 5, 1770	Timothy Knight, Jr., & Mrs. Lydia Wilder,	Nov. 18, 1773
Samuel Wilder & Mrs. Sarah Ballard,	Micah Brian & Mrs. Rebecca Ball,	Nov. 27, 1770	Dr. Abraham Haskell of Lunenburg & Mrs. Sarah Green,	Nov. 25, 1773
Timothy Temple & Mrs. Deborah Ball,	Jonas Fairbank & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	Dec. 6, 1770	Lemuel Fairbank & Mrs. Phebe Winn,	Dec. 9, 1773
James Crosman of Monadnock & Mrs. Mary Preist,	Thomas Stearns of Fitchburg & Mrs. Molley White,	Jan. 9, 1771	Joseph Wilder, Jr., of Leominster & Mrs. Susanna Phelps,	Dec. 16, 1773
Oct. 17, 1768			Benjamin Turner & Mrs. Sarah Lypenwell,	Dec. 22, 1773
Abel Shead of Groton & Mrs. Ruth Haskell,	Joshua Smith of Southboro & Mrs. Abigail Wilder,	Jan. 17, 1771	Phinehas Sawyer, Jr., of Fitchburg & Mrs. Mary Prescott,	Jan. 4, 1774
Nov. 29, 1768			Joel Osgood & Mrs. Lois Rugg,	Jan. 6, 1774
Francis Eager of Paxton & Sarah Frairbank,	John Bennett & Mrs. Lucy Phelps,	Feb. 7, 1771	Jeremiah Sackwell & Mrs. Hannah Ross,	March 3, 1774
Dec. 1, 1768	Jacob Zwier (?) & Mrs. Abigail Priest,	March 21, 1771	John Abbott & Lois Burnett,	March 22, 1773
Paul Richardson of Winchester, N. H., & Mrs. Eusebius Harrington,	Daniel Bigelow of Worcester & Mrs. Mary Ballard,	May 2, 1771	Moses Mosman of Sudbury & Mary Willard,	April 2, 1775
Jan. 5, 1769			Ephraim Kendall & Elizabeth Knight,	May 30, 1775
Joseph House & Mrs. Alice Houghton,	Antipas Bartlet of Northboro & Mrs. Lois White,	June 13, 1771	Joseph Joslyn & Dorothy Osgood,	July 20, 1775
Jan. 31, 1769	Aaron Kendall of Leominster & Mrs. Katherine Wyman,	Nov. 21, 1771	Lemuel Sawyer & Anna Pratt,	Sept. 10, 1775
Joseph Carter & Mrs. Bulah Carter,	John Robbins & Mrs. Lydia Haskell,	Nov. 27, 1771	Eleazer Brown of Swansey, N. H., & Susanna Rugg,	Oct. 5, 1775
Feb. 22, 1769	Lemuel Haskell of Harvard & Mrs. Lucy Green,	June 13, 1771	John Prescott, Jr., & Mary Ballard,	Oct. 25, 1775
Deacon Israel Houghton & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilder,	Nov. 28, 1771		Nathaniel Haskell & Abigail Sawyer,	Oct. 31, 1775
March 14, 1769			Rev. Jacob Biglow of Sudbury & Elizabeth Wells,	Nov. 23, 1775
John Wilder & Mrs. Catherine Sawyer of Bolton,	Daniel Goss & Mrs. Eunice Wilder,	Dec. 20, 1771	Capt. Israel Jennison of Worcester & Margaret Coolidge of Boston, resident in Lancaster,	Dec. 26, 1775
June 1, 1769	Samuel Wilder & Mrs. Martha Rugg,	Jan. 15, 1772	Colonel Joseph Wilder & Rebecca Lock,	Dec. 27, 1775
John Jonus (?) of Colrain & Mrs. Abigail Atherton,	Samuel Crosby of Billerica & Mrs. Abigail Bailey,	Feb. 6, 1772	Samuel Moor & Abigail Hasting,	Jan. 6, 1776
July 12, 1769			Jonathan Osgood & Rebecca Divoll,	Jan. 11, 1776
William Shaw of Peterboro & Mrs. Barbara Zwier (?),			Capt. Samuel Mower of Wor. & Esther Lock,	Jan. 18, 1776
July 20, 1769			John Hoar of Westminster & Abigail White,	Feb. 21, 1776
William Heywood of Lunenburg & Mrs. Rebecca Kendell,			John Chandler & Katy Holman,	Feb. 29, 1776
Oct. 12, 1769			Henry Willard (farmer) & Sybal Knights,	July 16, 1776
Edward Poor of Worcester & Mrs. Eunice Goodridge,			Daniel Knights & Mary Woods,	Feb. 27, 1777
Nov. 11, 1769			Luther Fairbank & Thankful Wheelock,	March 5, 1777
James Pratt & Mrs. Zerniah (?) Rugg,	Joshua Whitcomb of Templeton & Mrs. Eunice Prescot,	Feb. 26, 1772	Moses Sawyer & Betty Larkin,	April 25, 1777
Nov. 16, 1779	William Locke & Mrs. Mary Fowle,	June 18, 1772	Samuel Adams & Mrs. Elizabeth Nowell,	May 1, 1777
Sampson Ayner & Lucy Lew of Littleton (free negroes),	Jonathan Boswort & Mrs. Mary Holt,	Aug. 6, 1772	Josiah Sawyer & Mrs. Susanna Green,	May 8, 1777
Dec. 14, 1769	Moses Wilder & Mrs. Eunice Furbush,	Aug. 26, 1772	Joseph Willson of Keene & Mrs. Sarah Wilder,	June 2, 1777
Joseph Goodridge of Lunenburg & Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps,	Dr. Israel Atherton & Mrs. Rebecca Prentice,	Sept. 6, 1772		
Dec. 28, 1769	Elijah Rice of Holden & Mrs. Leafy Williams of Princeton,	Nov. 10, 1772		
James Elder of Worcester & Mrs. Sarah Gates,				
Jan. 16, 1770				
James Foster of New Ipswich & Hannah Priest,				
April 10, 1770				
Joseph Brown & Mrs. Annice Knight,				
May 29, 1770				
John Priest, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Longley,				
May 5, 1770				
William Grimes, Jr., of Swansey, N. H., & Mrs. Mary Willard,				
May 31, 1770				
John Townsend of Bolton & Mrs. Eunice Fairbank,				
July 25, 1770				

^{Ex.—}The title "Mrs." applied evidently to maidens as well as widows, but no distinction is made on the record.

Samuel Dickerson & Mrs. Lois Willard,	June 19, 1777	Nathaniel Merrick & Susanna Lawrence,
Mr. Israel Butler & Mrs. Anna Phillips,	June 26, 1777	James Bacon & Abigail Aikens,
Deacon Cyrus Fairbank & Mrs. Elizabeth Wynne,	July 2, 1777	Nathaniel Whitcomb & Margaret Aikens,
Zebediah Wyman of Woburn & Mrs. Eunice Wyman,	Aug. 6, 1777	Ichabod Stratton & Hannah Goodenow,
William Wilder & Mrs. Relief Carter,	Dec. 18, 1777	Chellis (?) Safford & Rebekah Winslow,
Ephraim Munrow & Mrs. Mary Atherton, both of Harvard,	June 12, 1778	Zera Shaddai (?) Doty & Mary Warner,
Samuel Thompson & Mrs. Eunice Dole,	April 1, 1778	Philip Spooner & Elizabeth Winslow,
Joseph Farnsworth & Mrs. Mary Hersey,	April 8, 1778	Joseph McMichael & Thankful Olmstead,
Abel Phelps & Mrs. Lois Willard,	May 7, 1778	James Fay, Jr., & Mary Winslow,
Jonathan White & Mrs. Rebeccah Haskell,	May 28, 1778	Timothy Pratt & Ruth Abbott,
Thomas Cummings & Mrs. Dolly Case,	Sept. 7, 1778	Zebu (?) Johnson & Ellis Mirick,
Nathaniel Eaton & Mrs. Lucy Bennett,	Dec. 30, 1778	Israel Olmstead & Anna Safford,
Dr. R. P. Bridge & Mrs. Anna Harrington,	Jan. 24, 1779	Jonathan Farr & Mercy Winslow,
Jacob Fowle & Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott,	Jan. 31, 1779	Nathan Billing & Lydia Wells,
Jonathan Wallas of South Brimfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Osgood,	March 4, 1779	Jeremiah Anderson & Isabell Partick,
Jeremiah Ballard & Mrs. Rebecca Joslyn,	March 4, 1779	Isaac Morgan & Lucretia Downing,
Dr. Jonas Prescott of Rindge & Mrs. Susanna Wilder,	March 31, 1779	Daniel Billing & Mary Rugles,

HARDWICK.

Jan. 20, 1770, the plantation of Lambtown established as Hardwick. Prov. Laws, Vol. II, p. 91. First (Congregational) Church organized 1770. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. David White.

Elisha Field & Betty Pratt,	Jan. 11, 1753	Lenard Robinson & Rebecca Billing,
John Haskell & Elizabeth Lawrence,	March 4, 1753	Abell Benjamin & Susanna Carpenter,
Jacob Gibbs & Bethiah Bacon,	March 13, 1753	Theodorus Doty & Jane Dunsmore,
Gideon Carpenter & Jemima Jennis,	May 31, 1753	Daniel Fay & Mary Crosby,
Samuel Atwood & Peace Steward,	Aug. 30, 1753	Ebenezer Safford & Abigail Higgins,
Joseph Safford & Martha Powers,	Oct. 26, 1753	Samuel Dexter & Thankfull Freeman,
Benjamin Stearns & Mary Warren,	Nov. 12, 1753	Dr. Chilles Safford & Lydia Warner,
Solomon Emmons & Mary Marsh,	Jan. 31, 1754	Capt. Jonathan Fletcher & Mary Sears,
Jacob Pepper & Abigail Foster,	Feb. 28, 1754	Ensign Jonas Fay & Sarah Fasset,
Elisha Temple & Abigail Thompson,	Feb. 3, 1755	Isaac Abbot & Elizabeth Goodenow,

Feb. 13, 1755	Elkanah Slevant (?) & Lydia Cobb,
June 5, 1755	Freemon Sears & Mehitable Haskel,
June 19, 1755	Rev. Lamuel Hedge & Mrs. Sarah White,
July 1, 1755	David Allen & Elisabeth Fisk,
July 10, 1755	Edward Clafford & Abigail Winslow,
Dec. 4, 1755	Israel Johnson & Abial Safford,
Dec. 25, 1756	Edward Foster & Deborah Bangs,
Jan. 21, 1756	Elijah Warner & Submitt Weils,
March 18, 1756	Ebenezer Chipman & Susanna Ruggles,
Oct. 14, 1756	Abijah Edson & Hannah Ruggles,
Nov. 25, 1756	Azariah Wright & Mary Safford,
Nov. 25, 1756	Nathan Wheeler & Hannah Hunt,
Jan. 19, 1757	Jacob Hastings & Mary Bangs,
Feb. 24, 1757	Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Warner,
Nov. 15, 1757	Lieut. John Granger & Rebecca Hascall, both of New Brantree,
Dec. 6, 1757	New Brantree,
Feb. 23, 1758	Noah Houghton of Palmer & Rachel Thompson
March 16, 1758	of New Brantree,
March 23, 1758	Ebenezer Lawrence & Lydia Richmond of New Brantree,
May 20, 1758	Brantree,
May 20, 1758	Moses Whitcomb & Sarah Powers,
May 31, 1758	Solomon Johnson & Sarah Dexter,
June 29, 1758	Benjamin Rogers & Temperance Finney,
July 19, 1758	Jonathan Farr, Jr., & Lucy Fay,
Aug. 31, 1758	Enoch Babcock & Katherine Densmore,
May 22, 1759	Solomon Green & Elizabeth Page,
May 20, 1759	Benjamin Robarts & Martha Abbot,
May 30, 1759	Abraham Knolton & Susanna Jorden,
March 10, 1757	Henry Gilbert & Patience Marsh,
Nov. 24, 1759	Samuel Billings & Buelah Fay,
Nov. 25, 1759	John Cobb & Thankfull Sears,
Feb. 8, 1760	Benjamin Green & Hannah Robinson,
May 1, 1760	Ebenezer Lyscomb & Mary Hooker,
May 1, 1760	Edward Higgins & Thankful Rice,
Aug. 14, 1760	Edward Goodspeed & Judith Winslow,
Sept. 10, 1760	Nathaniel Dickinson & Elizabeth Fisk,
Feb. 19, 1761	Stephan Belding & Martha Johnson,
Feb. 28, 1761	Joseph Warner & Mary Whipple,
March 24, 1761	Isaac Fay & Keziah Doan,

120 MARRIAGES.

Joseph Nye & Sarah Bradish,	Dec. 27, 1764	William Page, Jr., & Mercy Raymond,
John Dunsmore & Elizabeth —,	April 15, 1765	James Page, Jr., & Thankfull Raymond,
John Burt of Springfield & Bathsheba Warner,	June 4, 1765	John Foster of —chester & Rebecca Page,
David Aken & Hannah Simons of Ware,	July 18, 1765	Benjamin Robinson of New Braintree & Hannah Nye,
Aaron Hunt & Sarah Robinson,	Oct. 24, 1765	Nov. 1, 1768
William Thomas & Abiel Collins,	Aug. 23, 1765	Henry Higgins & Mary Fisk,
John Tufts & Martha Ruggles,	Nov. 11, 1765	Elisha Gilbert of Oakham & Submit Glaizer,
Abel Harwood & Sarah Ruggles,	Nov. 27, 1765	Nathaniel Rice of Rutland & Elisabeth Lawrence,
Lemuel Cobb & Lydia Allen,	Oct. 10, 1765	Silas Dean & Elisabeth Randell of Greenwich,
John Hunt & Patience Wright,	Dec. 25, 1765	Nov. 30, 1768
David Glazier & Sarah Pratt,	Feb. 6, 1766	Luke Brown, Jr., & Mary Adams, both of Worcester,
Asa Hatch & Lucy Warner,	Jan. 23, 1766	Jan. 26, 1769
Samuel Hunt & Abigail Fisk,	Feb. 20, 1766	Reuben Snow & Mercy Sears,
Jonathan Warner & Hannah Mandell,	Feb. 5, 1766	Eleazer Packard & Mary Woodbury,
John Tufts & Martha Ruggles,	Nov. 11, 1763	John Griffin & Mary Weeks,
Leonard Robinson & Mercy Newton,	March 13, 1766	Eliphalet Washburn & Anna Benjamin,
James Wright & Mary Hunt,	June 18, 1766	Paul Knowlton & Lucy Forbush,
Job Dexter & Mary Hinkley,	July 17, 1766	David White & Bathsheba Crowell,
William Sherman & Hannah Steward,	Sept. 10, 1766	Experience Luce & Anna Lawrence,
Shearjsuh Goodspeed & Elizabeth Ruggles,	Nov. 20, 1766	Jabez Elwell & Thankfull Clark,
Benj. Ruggles, 3d, & Elizabeth Fay,	Nov. 26, 1766	Ebenezer Chiles & Abigail Willis,
Sol. Bush & Content Whetcomb,	Nov. 27, 1766	Nathan Billing & Relience (?) Bangs,
Asa Curtis & Lois Goss,	Nov. 27, 1766	Jonathan Fisk & Hannah Rice,
Silas Johnson & Patience Walker,	Nov. 27, 1766	John Raymond & Mercy Jordan,
Silas Nye & Patience Carpenter,	Jan. 8, 1767	Lemuel Willis & Rebecca Berry,
Philip Washburn & Sarah Carpenter,	Feb. 24, 1767	Daniel Munden & Rebecca Wheeler,
Abiel Stetson & Ruth Bonny,	March 26, 1767	Daniel Clarke & Lydia Carpenter,
Eli Freeman & Mary Rice,	April 30, 1767	Elisha Sears & Hannah Sears,
Zachariah Harwood & Levina Rice,	July 30, 1767	Stephen Warner & Damaris Church,
Samuel Beak & Abigail Thomas,	Nov. 26, 1767	Richard Waite & Sibmit Thomas,
Samuel Billing & Sarah Crosby,	Dec. 3, 1767	Richard Sears & Mary Lee,
William Fuller & Mercy Powers,	Dec. 3, 1767	Ezra Alden & Sarah Harwood,
Aaron Power & Hannah Goodenow,	March 10, 1768	John Hamilton & Isabel Burnet,
Abner Marble of Petersham & Zerniah Rice,	April 19, 1768	Edward Ruggles, Jr. & Anna Dean,
John Stone & Susanna Mundell,	May 12, 1768	Elias Walker & Sarah Aiken,
Stephen Warner & Lois Goss,	May 25, 1768	Silvanus Cobb & Elizabeth Warren,
Timothy Moore & Mary Warner,	May 25, 1768	Samuel Linds & Deborah Perkins,
Joseph Smith & Jane Smith of Petersham,	Aug. 26, 1768	Joseph Clawland & Betty Wheeler,
Daniel Steward & Eunice Allen,	Sept. 5, 1768	Roger Haskell & Joanna Haskell,

HARDWICK.

Oct. 6, 1768	James Wing & Rebecca Willis,
Oct. 6, 1768	Benjamin Stebbins & Marcy Aikens,
Oct. 6, 1768	Luke Bonney & Marcy Thomas,
Oct. 6, 1768	Benajah Putnam & Eliz. Livermore,
Nov. 19, 1768	Robert McIntyre & Rhoda Warner,
Nov. 26, 1768	John Amidown & Mercy Allen,
Feb. 14, 1771	John Nims & Betty Rice,
Feb. 14, 1771	John Hunt & Elizabeth Webster,
Feb. 11, 1773	Benjamin Ruggles & Jerusha Aikens,
Feb. 15, 1773	David Leonard & Hannah Whipple,
March 4, 1773	John Bradish & Hannah Warner,
July 22, 1773	Stewart Southgate & Deborah Rayment,
March 21, 1770	Ezra Conant & Anna Fisk,
March 22, 1770	Thomas Wheat & Abigail Hearn,
April 19, 1770	Jonathan Danforth & Susanna White,
Aug. 15, 1770	Benjamin Fisk & Hannah Winslow,
Oct. 23, 1770	Stephen Rice & Thankful Gleazer,
Oct. 25, 1770	James Page & Anna Warren,
Dec. 21, 1770	Elisha Cobb & Elisabeth Burnet,
Dec. 21, 1770	Southworth Jenkins & Hulda Wright,
Dec. 21, 1770	Ephraim Cleveland & Lydia Whipple,
Dec. 21, 1770	Isaac Nye & Hannah Walker,
Dec. 20, 1770	Amos Thomas & Eunice Bangs,
Dec. 20, 1770	Ephraim Titus & Hannah Cobb,
Jan. 3, 1771	James Lawton & Mary Rayment,
Jan. 14, 1771	Nathaniel Leason & Sarah Johnson,
Jan. 14, 1771	Gideon Wheeler & Sarah Forbush,
Jan. 14, 1771	Nathan Carpenter & Anna Cox,
Jan. 14, 1771	Joseph Robinson & Sarah Clark,
Sept. 30, 1773	Paul Dean & Elizabeth Ruggles,
Sept. 19, 1773	Timothy Nichols & Joanna Dean,
Jan. 13, 1774	Edward Taylor & Lydia Haskell,
Jan. 25, 1776	William Johnson & Hannah Johnson,
March 7, 1776	James Hawkes & Olive Willis,
March 7, 1776	Thomas Robinson, Jr., & Rebecca Paige,
April 11, 1776	Joseph Chamberlain & Deborah Nye,
June 20, 1776	Calvin Fairbanks & Jenney Ayres,
Aug. 8, 1776	Dudley Jordan & Bathsheba Rice,

Jesse Kinney & Hannah Stearns,
Jabez Cobb & Content Clark,
Paul Mandell, Jr., & Mary Briggs,
Thomas Martin Wright & Elizabeth Newton,
Jesse Byam & Sarah Chamberlain,
Edmund Willis & Mary Fuller,
Rufus Carpenter & Olive Whitcomb,
Lemuel Cobb & Abigail Ammidown,
Stephen Woodward & Molly Sibley,
Moses Mandell & Mary Wheeler,
Judah Simonds & Thankful Allis,
Nathaniel Graves & Mary Paige,
John Ruggles & Mary Caldwell,
Andrew Haskell & Susannah Paine,
John Perkins & Sarah White,
James Thompson & Polly Sellon,
John Hedge & Mary Haskell,
Hon. Jonas Fay, Esq., of Bennington, Vt., & Mrs.
Lydia Saiford,
Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Finney of Petersham, Jan. 7, 1778
Jonathan Lynds of Petersham & Mrs. Rhoda Mc-
Intyre,
Pauz (?) Rice & Chloe Lincoln,
Lieut. John Hastings & Mehitable Berry,
Capt. Edward Clark of Hubbardston & Susanna Rice,
Seth Babbit & Betty Blanchard,
Martin Rice of Charlemont & Lucy Rice,
John Dorey & Mary Mandell,
Ephraim Hodges & Katharine Johnson,
Atwood Aiken & Hannah Willis,
Benjamin Ruggles 4th, & Betty Parks,
Levi Babbitt of Norton & Betty Babbit,
Daniel Ruggles & Lucy Paige,
Moses Haskell, Jr., & Priscilla Hinkley,
Benjamin Holmes of Princeton & Elizabeth Weeks,
Joseph Robinson of New Braintree & Lucy Ruggles
of Barre,

Aug. 11, 1776 Asa Hodge & Merriam Dexter, May 31, 1780 Antipas How of Swansey, N. H., & Joanna Larrance,
Dec. 8, 1776 Peter Ford & Mary Fothergill, June 25, 1780 Gamaliel Ellis & Jemima Nye, Jan. 10, 1782
Nov. 28, 1776 Seth Woodward of Petersham & Ruth Ayres, Aug. 25, 1778 John Rice of Charlemont & Ruth Rice, March 6, 1782
Dec. 19, 1776 Jonathan Richardson of Barre & Temperence Nye Nov. 12, 1778 George Haskell & Comfort Knowlton, April 25, 1782
Jan. 30, 1777 of Oakham, Samuel Hopkins & Elizabeth Hastings, Dec. 17, 1778 Seth Hinckley, Jr., & Lydia Berry, May 12, 1782
Feb. 23, 1777 Silvanus Nye of Barre & Mary Banks of Keene, N. H., March 1, 1779 Stephen Chandler & Meribah Nye, May 23, 1782
Feb. 27, 1777 Timothy Newton, Jr., late of Hardwick, & Abigail Moses Cheney, Jr., of Warwick & Lucy Dexter, July 4, 1782
March 27, 1777 Earl, March 4, 1779 Samuel Haskins, Jr., & Percis Johnson, Sept. 5, 1782
May 13, 1777 Aaron Hudson & Sarah Webster, Nov. 3, 1779 John Terry, Jr., & Sarah Ramsdel, Sept. 26, 1782
May 28, 1777 Jacob Whipple & Edna Furbush, Dec. 30, 1777 John Keith & Lervinia Willis, Oct. 21, 1782
May 29, 1777 Elijah Washburn & Mary Winchester, Jan. 1, 1778 William Nye & Molly Purrington, Dec. 26, 1782
May 29, 1777 Jonathan Child & Deliverance Freeman, Jan. 15, 1778 Tilly Foster & Abigail Hammond, both of Petersham, Dec. 29, 1782
July 10, 1777 John Newton & Lydia Freeman, Jan. 15, 1778 Benjamin Woodward & Molly Woodward, Jan. 17, 1783
July 23, 1777 Daniel Fay, Jr., & Mary Paige, Aug. 25, 1778 Solomon Mason, Jr., of Greenwich & Margaret Harris, Jan. 30, 1783
Aug. 20, 1777 Asa Hull of Montague & Martha Furbush, Oct. 12, 1778 Edward Allen of New Windsor & Sarah Snow, Jan. 30, 1783
Sept. 7, 1777 Jedidiah Fay & Jerusha Aiken, Nov. 12, 1778 Noah Patch & Jemima Cox, Jan. 30, 1783
Thomas Fuller & Lydia Paige, Nov. 26, 1778 David Barnard of Shelburne & Rhoda Allen, March 4, 1783
Moses Hunt & Esther Jinney, Dec. 10, 1778 Benjamin Ruggles & Olive Powers, March 20, 1783
Jonathan Gilbert of New Braintree & Sarah Ammid-
don, Jan. 5, 1779 Nathan Rozer of Rutland & Abigail Mead of Hub-
bardston, April 5, 1783
Benjamin Stetson & Mary Johnson, Aug. 24, 1780 David Weeks & Betsey Robinson, May 22, 1783
Joseph Hews of Lime & Mary Rice, Oct. 5, 1780 John Giffin & Kezia Smith, July 22, 1783
Ebenezer Cobb & Martha Hastings, Oct. 5, 1780 Phinehas Meigs of Sunderland & Susanna Winslow, Aug. 3, 1783
David Prat & Hannah Hammond of Petersham, Oct. 12, 1780 Silvanus Brimhall of Barre & Triphena Johnson, Sept. 14, 1783
Deacon Daniel Spooner of Petersham & Mrs. Mary Dean, Oct. 16, 1780 Nathaniel Johnson, Jr., & Mary Nye, Sept. 5, 1783
Theodoras Forbes & Elizabeth Winchester, Jan. 22, 1781 Peter Rainheart of Greenwich & Polly Crose, Nov. 2, 1783
James Biram & Elizabeth Cox, Feb. 8, 1781 Henry Butterfield of Greenwich & Rachel Thayer, Nov. 20, 1783
Henry Rixforth & widow Sarah Stanford, Feb. 1, 1781 Oliver Harris & Mehitable Shaw, April 1, 1781 David Basset & Phebe Terry, Dec. 11, 1783
Nathaniel Harriman of Chesterfield & Bethany Snow, March 14, 1781 Ephraim Hunt, Jr., of Greenwich & Rhod Furbush, April 5, 1781 Ebenezer Sprout & Mary Thayer of Petersham, Dec. 11, 1783
John Eddy & Patience Town, June 16, 1748 Robert Sprout & Betsey Lincoln, Sept. 17, 1781 Joseph Parks of Norwich & Dorothy Bartlett, Dec. 11, 1783
Ebenezer Merriam & Elisabeth Lock, both of County Gore, June 18, 1747 Isaac Parmenter & Lydia Furnas, both of Oakham, Oct. 4, 1781
John Thomas of Worcester & Elizabeth Wiley, Sept. 17, 1747 Joseph Robinson of Douglass & Mary Chamberlain, Oct. 10, 1783

Thomas Read & Experience Shumway, Aug. 2, 1749
John Wilson & Lois Town, Sept. 7, 1749
Elathan Beers (?) of Leicester & Bulah Pratt, Nov. 24, 1749
Jonathan Wart of Sutton & Mrs. Mercy Gleason, — 19, 1749
Joseph Pratt & Katherine Read, 7 mo. 27 da., 1750
Jonathan Fuller & Mary Whiple, Oct. 5, 1750
John Learned & Miriam Smith, Jan. 31, 1750
Samuel Edward & Prudence Miriam of Gore, June 25, 1751
Elisha Davis & Mary Harris, July 11, 1751
John Jones & Mary Rockett, Oct. 17, 1751
Alexander Nickoll & Joan Hart of Leicester, Oct. 30, 1751
Josiah Wolcott & Mrs. Isabell Campbell, Feb. 13, 1751-2
Thomas Town & Hannah Ballad (?), Feb. 13, —
Phinehas Ward & Sarah Rockett, April 1, 1752
Levi Shumway & Priscilla Gleason, Sept. 3, 1752
Joseph McIntyre & Rebonah Harwood, Sept. 3, 1752
Solomon Harwood & Sarah Taylor, Dec. 4, 1752
Samuel Lamb & Sarah Dana, April 5, 1753
John Rocket & Hannah Frost, June 4, 1753
John Stone of Palmer & Estor Spencer (?), June 19, 1753
Jonathan Phillips of County Gore & Rachel Humphry (?), Oct. 4, 1753
Nathan Shumway & Judith Whitney, Feb. 7, 1754
John Adams of Brookfield & Mary Brown, Oct. 3, 1754
Joseph Lafflin (?) & Martha Cumins (?), Nov. 21, 1754
William Learned of Killingly & Mrs. Elizabeth Maya (?), Dec. (?) 12, 1754
Ephraim Ballard & Martha Moore, Dec. 29, 1754
Nathaniel Gleason & Susanna Streeter, Jan. 2, 1755
Hezekiah Meriam of County Gore & Sarah Cla-
flin (?), April 3, 1755
David Town & Kezia (?) Shumway, Aug. 26, 1755
John Marvin & Rebona Ballard, Oct. 25, 1755
Abijah Kingsbury & Mary Chamberlain, Oct. 23, 1756
Joseph Phillips & Lydia Wilson, Nov. 1756
John Wyman & Experience Read, April 23, 1752
John Wyly & Rachell Curtis, June 18, 1752
Samuel Harris & Margaret Robins, Aug. 27, 1752

Asa Brigham of Barnard & Sarah Newton, Dec. 25, 1783 Thomas Read & Experience Shumway, Aug. 2, 1749
Elijah Carpenter & Sarah Wing, Feb. 1, 1784 John Wilson & Lois Town, Sept. 7, 1749
Eleazar Dexter & Abigail Dexter, April 8, 1784 Elathan Beers (?) of Leicester & Bulah Pratt, Nov. 24, 1749
Nathan Paige & Hanna Cobb, April 25, 1784 Jonathan Wart of Sutton & Mrs. Mercy Gleason, — 19, 1749
John Gorham & Polly Dexter, June 5, 1784
Frederick Wicker & Susanna Newton, June 24, 1784 Joseph Pratt & Katherine Read, 7 mo. 27 da., 1750
Lot Jenny of Hartland & Olive Hatch, Aug. 4, 1784 Jonathan Fuller & Mary Whiple, Oct. 5, 1750
Israel Lawton & Dolly Billing, Aug. 26, 1784 John Learned & Miriam Smith, Jan. 31, 1750
Timothy Hathaway & Rhoda Clark, Sept. 23, 1784 Oliver Shumway of Oxford & Elisabeth Holman of Sutton, April 15, 1747
Israel Aiken of Windsor & Susanna Smith, Sept. 23, 1784 Elias Tenison & Hannah Twist, both of Sutton, April 15, 1747
John Hunt & Sarah Fay, Oct. 1, 1784 John Eddy & Patience Town, June 16, 1748
Silas Gorham & Cynthia Hamner, Nov. 14, 1784 Ebenezer Merriam & Elisabeth Lock, both of County Gore, June 18, 1747
Robert Dean of Barnard & Unice Billing, Dec. 23, 1784 Joseph Robbins of Douglass & Mary Chamberlain, Sept. 17, 1747
Foster Paige & Amittia Page, Jan. 6, 1785 Caleb Barton of Oxford & Susannah March of Sutton, Nov. 3, 1748
Moses Forbush & Patty Marble of Petersham, Jan. 9, 1785 Ebenezer Learned & Jerusha Baker, Oct. 5, 1749
Samuel Warden of Petersham & Betsey Sibley, June 30, 1785 Job Mackintire & Abigail Mackintire, May 29, 1750
Simon Oliver of Barre & Mary Morgan, July 24, 1785 Nehemiah Stone & Hannah Lock, both of County Gore, Dec. 1, 1748
Abijah Sibley & Patty Korey, Sept. 29, 1785 Ichabod Stockwell of Sutton & Experience Gleason, Jan. 13, 1747
John Earl & Unice Allen, Oct. 2, 1785 Feb. 2, 1747-8
Abel White & Abigail Babbit, both of Barre, Oct. 5, 1785 Ebenezer Barton & Hannah Barton, both of Dudley, Jan. 24, 1748-9
James Pierce & Susanna Mirick, Nov. 20, 1785 Samuel Curtis of County Gore & Mary Town, Sept. 19, 1751
James Bailey & Silence Humphrey of Sheutesbury, Nov. 24, 1785 Taber Holden & Rebekah Ward, Oct. 3, 1751
Judah Hinckley & Sally Ruggles, Dec. 15, 1785 James Town & Ann Blood, Dec. 10, 1747
Silas Johnson, Jr., & Hanna Nye, Dec. 15, 1785 Samuel Robinson of Dudley & Hannah Learned, Aug. 25, 1748
John Jameson & Rhoda Smith of Petersham, Dec. 15, 1785 Nehemiah Stone & Hannah Lock, both of County Gore, Dec. 1, 1748
Thomas Spooner & Martha Smith, Dec. 15, 1785 Ichabod Stockwell of Sutton & Experience Gleason, Jan. 13, 1747
Abraham Bell of New Braintree & Elizabeth Joslyn, Dec. 29, 1785 Feb. 2, 1747-8
Joseph Bowman, Jr., of Barnard & Fanny Spooner, Dec. 29, 1785 Ebenezer Barton & Hannah Barton, both of Dudley, Jan. 24, 1748-9
Joseph Harvey & Polly Arnold, Jan. 16, 1786 Samuel Curtis of County Gore & Mary Town, Sept. 19, 1751
Feb. 2, 1786 Taber Holden & Rebekah Ward, Oct. 3, 1751
James Town & Ann Blood, Dec. 10, 1747
Samuel Mower of Worcester & Comfort Learned, March 3, 1748-9
May 18, 1749

May 31, 1803. "Daniel Allen is recorded as Representative from Oxford." Mass. Archives, Vol. VI, p. 178. First (Congregational) Church organized 1751. Officiating clergymen mentioned: Rev. Jonathan Campbell, Rev. John Campbell, Rev. Joseph Bowman.

Oliver Shumway of Oxford & Elisabeth Holman of Sutton, April 15, 1747
Elias Tenison & Hannah Twist, both of Sutton, April 15, 1747
John Eddy & Patience Town, June 16, 1748
Ebenezer Merriam & Elisabeth Lock, both of County Gore, June 18, 1747
Joseph Robbins of Douglass & Mary Chamberlain, Sept. 17, 1747
Caleb Barton of Oxford & Susannah March of Sutton, Nov. 3, 1748
Ebenezer Learned & Jerusha Baker, Oct. 5, 1749
Job Mackintire & Abigail Mackintire, May 29, 1750
John Boyle & Mary Hunkins, June 7, 1750
John Thomas of Worcester & Elizabeth Wiley, Nov. 12, 1747
Nehemiah Stone & Hannah Lock, both of County Gore, Dec. 1, 1748
Ebenezer Barton & Hannah Barton, both of Dudley, Jan. 24, 1748-9
Samuel Curtis of County Gore & Mary Town, Sept. 19, 1751
Taber Holden & Rebekah Ward, Oct. 3, 1751
James Town & Ann Blood, Dec. 10, 1747
Samuel Robinson of Dudley & Hannah Learned, Aug. 25, 1748
Jonathan Streeter & Olive Gleason, March 3, 1748-9
Samuel Mower of Worcester & Comfort Learned, May 18, 1749

William Lamb & Rebecca Hovey,	Feb. 12, 1753	Jabez Tatman & Mary Dudley, both of Worcester,	Sept. 23, 1761	Nathaniel Rich of Royalston & Phebe Putnam of Sutton,	Sept. 25, 1766
Joseph Lafflin & Phebe Wilson,	July 12, 1753	Isaac Mophit of Dudley & Sarah Learnard of Oxford,	Nov. 1761	Paul Sibley & Sarah Putnam, both of Sutton,	Dec. 2, 1766
Job Welds & Eunice Thayer, both of County Gore,	May 23, 1754	John Dana & Hannah Humphrey,	Dec. 15, 1761	Nathaniel Cummings & Molly Robins, both of Douglas,	Dec. 11, 1766
John Nickolls & Jerusha Moore,	May 15, 1755	Thomas Eddy & Hannah Eddy,	May 10, 1762	Noah Amidown & Abigail Putney,	Feb. 19, 1767
Jonathan Ballard & Ellis Moore,	July 15, 1755	Richard Moore, 3d, & Mary Eddy,	Aug. 19, 1761	Benjamin Keyes of Shrewsbury & Lucy Miriam,	
Joseph Twiss, Jr., & Esther Frost, both of Charlton,	July 24, 1755	John Crowl (?) of Leicester & Sarah Meriam,	Jan. 13, 1763	Daniel Hood & Sarah Hovey,	April 13, 1767
Josiah Town & Susanna Rich, both of Charlton,	Aug. 13, 1756	Benjamin Fitts & Mary Cook, both of Sutton,	Oct. 19, 1762	Isaiah (?) Pratt, Jr., & Abigail Davis, Jr.,	April 30, 1767
Edmund Town & Hannah Sparhawk,	Aug. 13, 1756	Andrew Crowl of Leicester & Mary Claffin,	Dec. 9, 1762	John Darby & Hannah Earey (?),	May 1, 1766
Edward Davis & Abigail Learned,	Nov. 11, 1756	Samuel Moore & Zeriah Levins,	Dec. 16, 1762	John Rand & Mrs. Tabitha Stedman,	June 5, 1766
Southwick Hibberd of Dudley & Abigail Collier (?) of Shrewsbury,	March 24, 1757	Joseph Gleason of Sandisfield & Sarah Eddy,	Dec. 20, 1762	Jacob Emerson & Sarah Dole (?),	July 3, 1766
Samuel Learnard & Mehitable Town,	June 12, 1760	Ebenezer Robbins & Susanna Kingsbery,	Jan. 12, 1763	Joseph Hosley, Jr., & Abigail Kendall,	July 24, 1766
Zebulon Streeter & Tabitha Hovey,	July 16, 1760	Edward Davis, Jr., & Elizabeth Davis,	Jan. 17, 1763	Jeremiah — & Elizabeth Warren,	Sept. 7, 1766
Thaddeus Rich & Abial Frost, both of Charlton,	Aug. 19, 1760	William Davis, Jr., & Sibbel Davis,	July 5, 1764	Elijah — & Bethnia Hosley,	June 1, 1767
Abel Levins & Esther Muneil,	Aug. 28, 1760	Jacob Davis of Charlton & Rebecca Davis,	Jan. 9, 1765	Samuel Davis, Jr., & Mary Rich of Sutton,	Aug. 17, 1767
Israel Phillips & Huldah Town,	Sept. 18, 1760	James Gray & Molley Lamson of Gore,	Jan. 24, 1765	Stephen Bullen & Elizabeth Rich,	Sept. 3, 1767
David Pratt, Jr., & Sarah Shumway,	Oct. 23, 1760	Henry Burnet & Ruth Merriam of County Gore,	March 26, 1765	Jonathan Day of Needham & Mary Mayo,	May 21, 1767
Joseph Phillips & Mrs. Bethsheba Town,	Dec. 10, 1760	Reuben Lamb of Leicester & Rebecca Nichols,	April 4, 1765	Thomas Fisk & Naomi Mixer of Sutton,	June 25, 1767
Noah Dodge of Dudley & Mary Wiley,	March 12, 1761	Henry King & Abigail Timsdell, both of Sutton,	Oct. 24, 1765	Elias Pratt & Lydia Holl,	Aug. 6, 1767
John Town, Jr., & Dorothy Pratt,	April 9, 1761	Jonah Titus & Thankfull Parker, both of Douglas,	Oct. 29, 1765	Isaac Burnett of Warwick & Esther Meriam of County Gore,	Oct. 15, 1767
Ebenezer Humphrey & Ruth Shumway,	April 9, 1761	John Ballard & Mrs. Mary Marsh of Douglas,	Dec. 18, 1766	Elijah Moore, Jr., & Jemima Kingsbury,	Oct. 29, 1767
Deacon Jonathan Town & Mrs. Martha Rogers,	April 28, 1761	William Burnit & Lucy Gleason,	Jan. 22, 1766	John Campbell & Elizabeth Stone of Gore,	Nov. 26, 1767
Southwick Hibberd of Dudley & Abigail Collier of Shrewsbury,	March 21, 1757	Jacob Kingsbery & Hannah Parker of Douglas,	March 10, 1766	James Brown & Mary Shumway,	Feb. 16, 1768
Noah Hall of Killingsley & Lydia Brown,	April 24, 1759	Abel Sibley & Abigail Nickols, both of Sutton,	May 22, 1766	David Gleason & Lydia Meriam of County Gore,	March 17, 1767
William Simpson & Susannah McKnight,	Oct. 3, 1759	Abner Sibley & Betty Lilley, both of Sutton,	May 28, 1766	John Learned, Jr., & Abigail Davis,	Sept. 29, 1768
Nehimiah Houghton of Sturbridge & Eunice Curtis of Gore,	Dec. 19, 1759	Samuel Lamb of Spencer & Elizabeth Davis,	April 16, 1766	Josiah Blood of Charlton & Mrs. Thamasin Hudson,	
Isaac Putnam & Rachel Pratt,	May 28, 1760	Nathaniel Davis & Sarah Stone,	May 13, 1765	Ebenezer Coburn, Jr., & Dorcas Shumway,	Nov. 9, 1768
Abijah Harris & Sarah Lamb,	Dec. 18, 1760	Stephen Barton & Mrs. Dorothy Moore, Jr.,	May 28, 1765	Joseph Pratt, the 3d, & Mary Hudson,	Sept. 29, 1768
Asa Conant & Sarah Edwards,	March 30, 1761	Jedidah Barton & Mrs. Mary Rackit,	May 29, 1765	Nathan Prat & Mary Pratt of Gore,	Oct. 23, 1768
Jacob Peirce of Township No. 1 & Abigail Merriam of said township,	June 18, 1761	James Freeland of Brimfield & Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1765	Jason Collar & Mary Bogle,	Nov. 24, 1768
Reuben Barton & Katherine Learnard,	June 29, 1761	Jonathan Baldwin of Spencer & Mary Hunt,	Oct. 18, 1766	Jonathan Stone of Dudley & Elizabeth Gros,	Nov. 29, 1768
Isaac Barton & Sarah Covel,	July 29, 1761	John Ballard & Mrs. Mary Marsh of Douglas,	Dec. 18, 1766	James Hill of Douglas & Dorothy Learned,	Feb. 16, 1769
		William Burnit & Lucy Gleason,	Jan. 22, 1766	Samuel Town & Tabatha Eddy,	March 9, 1769

Jeremiah Ammedown & Elizabeth Martin of Douglas,	Feb. 23, 1769	Daniel Whitney of Shrewsbury & Katy Stone of Gore,	Sept. 26, 1771	William Hudson, Jr., & Ruth Shumway,	June 28, 1775
Micah Pratt & Lucy Shumway,	Feb. 23, 1769	Moses Fay of New Rutland & Eliz* Learned,	Nov. 7, 1771	John Hart of Leicester & Sarah Singletary,	Oct. 26, 1775
Bartholomew Putnam & Molly Putnam, both of Sutton,	March 1, 1769	Craft Davis & Katherine Streeter,	Jan. 16, 1772	John Barton & Persis Eddy,	April 3, 1776
Uriah Stone, Jr., of ye Country Gore & Lois Stone,	July 25, 1769	Gideon Sibley & Tamar Pitts,	April 28, 1772	Curtis Dixon & Lydia Wight of the Gore,	April 4, 1776
Asa Pratt & Susanna Bemis of Charlton,	Sept. 6, 1769	Edmund Eddy & Phebe Nichols,	Oct. 15, 1772	Deacon Edward Davis of Dudley & widow Abigail Watson,	April 22, 1776
Philip Amidown & Eunice Shumway,	Nov. 2, 1769	Gideon Smith of Springfield & Mrs. Mary Freeland,	Nov. 4, 1772	Asa Learned & Mary Child,	May 7, 1776
Jacob Peirce & Mrs. Abigail Shumway,	Nov. 7, 1769	Daniel Fisk & Mrs. Susanna Thurston,	Nov. 10, 1772	Frost Rockwood & Sarah Pratt,	May 16, 1776
Joshua Meriam & Mrs. Hannah Lovell,	Nov. 14, 1769	Ephraim Amidon, Jr., & Jane Robins,	Dec. 17, 1772	Thomas Pratt & Lydia Phillips,	May 28, 1776
Isaac Shumway & Rebeuca Gros of Douglas,	Nov. 14, 1769	Douglass Robins of Dudley & Esther Kingsbury,	May 4, 1772	Elihu Thurston & Deborah Stevens of Worcester,	Aug. 14, 1776
Jonathan Smith of Warwick & Elisabeth Harbridge of Dudley,	Nov. 30, 1769	Joseph Sparhawk & Patience Lamson,	May 12, 1772	Obadiah Allen & Mehitable Amidown,	Sept. 19, 1776
Aaron Wakefield & Olive Wright of ye Country Gore,	Nov. 16, 1769	James Gleason, Jr., & Huldah Wite of the Gore,	May 28, 1772	Smith Johnson & widow Abigail Amidown,	Nov. 5, 1776
Collins Moor & Hannah Town,	March 26, 1770	Stephen Pratt & Phebe Merriam of the Country Gore,	Nov. 26, 1772	Ambrose Stone & Mercy Hovey,	Dec. 12, 1776
Abner Shumway of Sutton & Lucy How,	April 19, 1770	John Ives & Eunice Collar,	Dec. 1, 1772	Israel Stone & Tryphena Boyden of Worcester,	July 4, 1776
Benjamin Tewell of Warwick & Elizabeth Merriam,	May 30, 1770	Reuben Davis of Charlton & Sarah Moore,	March 3, 1773	David Stone & Sarah Treadwell of Sutton,	July 25, 1776
Jonas Pratt, Jr., & Jenny Foster,	July 5, 1770	Amasa Allen & Esther Fish,	June 23, 1773	Joshua Rawson of Upton & Rebecca Griffith,	Oct. 23, 1776
Ichabod Stockwell & Mary Snow,	Sept. 17, 1770	Ezekiel Gleason & Esther Streeter,	Oct. 5, 1773	William Talle & Jemima Eddy, both of Leicester,	Aug. 20, 1776
Benjamin (or Benajah) Putnam & Mrs. Sarah Pitts, both of Sutton,	Dec. 13, 1770	William Watson & Mrs. Abigail Peirce,	June 8, 1773	Edward Gros & Joanna Nichols,	Nov. 15, 1774
John Allen & Mrs. Kezia Amidown,	Jan. 16, 1771	Jacob Shumway, Jr., & Cloe Hancock,	June 16, 1773	John Harwood, Jr., & Lydia Sibley, both of Sutton,	Aug. 28, 1777
Aaron Grant of Royalston & Mrs. Mary Town of Sutton,	Feb. 20, 1771	Capt. Isaac Hartwell & Mrs. Phebe Brewer, both of Gore,	July 14, 1773	Ebenezer Farr of Chesterfield & Mary Titus of Douglass,	Feb. 6, 1777
Joseph Davis & Hannah Lamb,	Jan. 15, 1771	Reuben Eddy & Sibbole Moore,	Nov. 25, 1773	Timothy Sparhawk & Mary Conant,	Feb. 4, 1778
Benjamin Jewell of Warwick & Eliza Merriam of ye County Gore,	May 30, 1770	Jonathan Underwood & Thamasin Hudson,	Feb. 17, 1774	Moses Rowel of Oxford & Elizabeth Baker of Charlton,	March 19, 1778
Ichabod Stockwell & Mary Snow,	Sept. 17, 1770	Charles Hart of Worcester & Olive Fish,	March 10, 1774	Robert Fitts, Jr., & Phebe Patch,	Aug. 25, 1778
Samuel Robertson of Sutton & Hannah Shumway,	Nov. 25, 1771	Salem Town of Charlton & Ruth Moore,	April 11, 1774	Jedidiah Barton & Sarah Miller,	Oct. 7, 1778
William Mills, Jr., of Needham & Eunice Eddy,	March 4, 1772	Samuel Campbell & Ruth Nichols,	May 5, 1774	Jeremiah Davis & Hannah Davis,	Nov. 19, 1778
Joseph Pratt, the 3d, & Esther Blood of Charlton,	May 29, 1772	Anthony Dike of Sutton & Ann Jennison,	Dec. 15, 1774	Benjamin Upham of Dudley & Hepzibah Learned,	Nov. 26, 1778
Salem Town of Charlton & Elizabeth Mayo,	July 11, 1771	George Robinson & Deborah Learned,	Feb. 7, 1775	William Smith & Esther Delaney of Ward,	Dec. 30, 1778
Reuben Robinson of Dudley & Rebecca White, Aug. 29, 1771	Gore,	Solomon Cook & Sarah Hancock,	March 29, 1775	Samuel Carriel of Sutton & Elizabeth Shumway,	Dec. 31, 1778
		Silvanus Town & Margaret Watson,	March 29, 1775	David Dana Town & Elizabeth Breed of Sutton,	Dec. 31, 1778
		Levi Davis & Deborah Moore,	April 3, 1775	Nathan Taft of Northbridge & Judith Sibley of Sutton,	Oct. 1, 1778
		Ephraim Merriam & Ruth Gleason, both of Country	April 10, 1775		
			May 7, 1775		

Daniel Carriel & Betty Gould, both of Sutton, Dec. 3, 1778	Josiah Wakefield & Molly Putnam, both of Sutton, Dec. 31, 1782	Benjamin Merrit & Elizabeth Smith, April 19, 1764	
Daniel Sibley & Phebe Prince, both of Sutton, April 14, 1779	Elisha Blandin & Molly Wakefield, June 3, 1783	Thomas Holland & Hannah Thompson, Feb. 3, 1764	
Jonas Collar & Elizabeth Parsons of Spencer, March 4, 1779	Thomas Barrett of Woodstock & Elizabeth Smith, Feb. 13, 1782	Joseph Putney & Mary Wakefield, May 8, 1764	
Sampson Marven & Ruth Miriam, March 16, 1779	of South Gore, Feb. 13, 1782	Jonathan Clemons & Hannah Woodard, Nov. 20, 1764	
Moses Nelson & Sarah Hovey, Aug. 19, 1779	Levi Wight, Jr., & Sarah Corbin, both of South Gore, Oct. 34, 1782	Benjamin Allton & Susanna Blood, June 6, 1765	
Jesse Merriam & Deborah Pratt, Nov. 3, 1779	Jonathan Bixby of Dudley & widow Kezia Allen, June 3, 1784	Robert Manning & Abigail Eustis, July 11, 1765	
Joseph Rockwood & Martha Shumway, Nov. 11, 1779	of So. Gore, Eleazar Allen & Margaret Harwood, both of Sutton, Jan. 21, 1784	Ebenezer Shumway & Comfort White, Sept. 24, 1765	
John Pratt & Anna Davis, Dec. 9, 1779	Eleazer Allen & Margaret Harwood, both of Sutton, June 3, 1784	Amosa Turner & Experience Streeter, Feb. 27, 1766	
Tarrant Sibley & Hannah Putnam, April 22, 1779	Jonathan Harwood & Apphya Woodbury, both of Sutton, March 31, 1784	Peter Delvey & Lucy Town, July 10, 1766	
Samuel Webster of Upton & Lucy Warren of Dudley, May 24, 1779	David Coburn of Woodstock & Experience Wyman, March 31, 1784	Levi Eddy & Sarah Smith, Sept. 24, 1766	
Benjamin Cogswell of Uxbridge, now of Grafton, & Susanna Holton of Sutton, Aug. 29, 1779	Simeon Fuller & Mary Harwood of Sutton, May 10, 1784	Daniel Alexander & Mehitable McIntire, Oct. 10, 1766	
Henry Harback & Sarah Prince, both of Sutton, July 20, 1780	Aaron Carriel & Sally Woodbury, both of Sutton, May 11, 1784	Lenox Titus & Rosanna Mory, Nov. 25, 1766	
Stephen Ward & Patience Cook, both of Charlton, Nov. 4, 1780	CHARLTON.		
Lieut. David Putnam, Jr., & Martha Waters, both of Sutton, Jan. 15, 1781	CHARLTON.		
Moses Twiss of Charlton & Sarah Nichols, Jan. 18, 1781	Reuben Comings & Mary Parker, Dec. 2, 1762	Levi Thayer & Joanna Wild, Feb. 19, 1767	
Joseph Davis, Jr., & Jemima Davis, March 28, 1780	John Wymon of Oxford & Anna Town, Dec. 9, 1762	Ebenezer Twiss & — Clemons, June 5, 1767	
Caleb Fitts of Dudley & Rachel Patch, Aug. 24, 1780	David Allen of Sturbridge & Experience Streeter, March 10, 1763	Samuel Eustis & Sarah Eustis, Oct. 14, 1767	
Nathaniel Carriel of Killingly, & Mary Ballard, March 15, 1781	Josiah Blanchard & Elizabeth Hobbs, April 7, 1763	Stephen Weld & Elizabeth Thayer, Oct. 21, 1767	
Jonathan Harris & Hulda Town, June 14, 1781	William White & Mary Dresser, April 7, 1763	David Hammond & Delight Marit, Nov. 19, 1767	
Phinehas Kimball of Killingly & Rebecca Marven, Oct. 9, 1781	Elisha Hamilton of Brookfield & Mary Smith, March 3, 1763	Richard Blood, Jr., & Mary Thomson, Nov. 26, 1767	
William Smith & Rachel Lewis, Oct. 11, 1781	Nathaniel McIntire & Deborah McIntire, April 7, 1763	Daniel Wild, Jr., & Hannah Swmerton (?), Jan. 14, 1768	
Jonathan Corbin of Woodstock & Abigail Wight of Gore, Dec. 24, 1781	Ebenezer Lamson & Ruth Phillips, April 7, 1763	Philip Corban & Mary How, June 9, 1768	
Daniel Rawson & Jemima Utter (?), both of Gore, Jan. 27, 1782	Abijah Lamb & Betty Wheelock, April 7, 1763	Isaac Taylor & Phebe McIntire, June 9, 1768	
Ebenezer Brown & Bathsheba Conant, both of Charlton, Feb. 11, 1782	David Twiss & Esther Town, April 7, 1763	Richard Coburn & Sarah Edwards, June 16, 1768	
George Pike & Mary Sever, both of Charlton, Feb. 27, 1782	Lemuel Lyon & Hannah Dresser, Nov. 10, 1763	Benjamin Wheelock & Elizabeth Thompson, June 30, 1768	
Samuel Brown and Hannah Marsh, both of Sutton, Jan. 2, 1782	Josiah Robinson & Sarah Twiss, Nov. 17, 1763	Jonathan Tucker, Jr., & Mary Humphrey, Sept. 29, 1768	
Elijah McIntire & Hannah Wilson, both of Charlton, June 6, 1782	Asa Wheelock & Rachel Drury, Dec. 8, 1763	Joseph Thomson & Sarah Wheelock, Oct. 13, 1768	
CHARLTON.			
Nov. 21, 1754, part of Oxford established as the district of Charlton. Prev. Laws, Vol. III, p. 181. A town Aug. 21, 1775. First (Congregational) Church organized 1781. Official clergymen mentioned: Rev. Caleb Curtis.			
138	MARRIAGES.	139	MARRIAGES.
Nehemiah Stone & Martha Daggot, Asa Town & Abigail Morey, Elihu Thomson & Abigail Dresser, Thomas Fenton & Charity Dennis, William Polley & Serviah Mower, Zedekiah Drury & Mary Wheelock, Peter Wheelock & Olive Wheelock, Enoch Bigelow & Betty Clemons, Clement Coborn & Dorothy Edwards, Jonas Eddy & Lucy Oak, Ebenezer Harwood & Rebecca Amesbury, Asa Dressier & Abigail Wheelock, Abner Millen & Mary Marith, Isaac Southgate & Eunice White, Joseph Whittemore & Mary Mellen, Stephen Twiss & Mary Needham, Joshua Woodward & Sarah Clemons, John Streeter & Anna Robinson, Eleazar Wheelock & Betty Woodward, Demencious Davidson & Hannah Twiss, Levi Ward & Hannah Marrit, Elijah Blood & Annis Ward, Jethiel Rich & Elizabeth Davidson, Seth Jones & Mary Dogget, Thomas Lessure & Anna Hall, John Thomson, Jr., & Catherine Town, Jonathan Stow & Mary Twiss, John Dagget & Sarah Jones, Edward Drury & Experience Goodell, Josiah Blanchard & Mary Lamb, Gardner McIntire & Merriam McIntire, John Birchard of Granby & Abigail Curtiss, Nathaniel Burden of Sutton & Susanna Sanders, March 4, 1779	CHARLTON.	140	MARRIAGES.
Nov. 16, 1769	Daniel Convers & Mary Drury, Nov. 5, 1778	Caleb Blood & Sarah Hill of Spencer, Sept. 1, 1777	
Nov. 28, 1769	Thomas Stephens & Esther Tucker, Oct. 13, 1778	David Goodell & Mary Baker, Oct. 9, 1777	
Jan. 25, 1770	Joseph Woodworth & Elizabeth Morey, Oct. 29, 1778	Joseph Grigs of Sturbridge & Presiler Baker, Nov. 25, 1777	
Dec. 28, 1769	Nathaniel Green & Esther Bun, Nov. 13, 1778	Joseph Chamberlain & Esther Twiss, Feb. 9, 1778	
March 29, 1770	John Edwards & Sabra Curtis, Dec. 30, 1778	Thomas Edwards & Susanna Town, March 5, 1782	
April 17, 1770	Moses Axell & Tamer Curtis, March 30, 1779	Eli Wheelock & Hannah Streeter, March 14, 1782	
May 24, 1770	David Brown & Sarah Duggen, May 20, 1779	Jonathan Clemons & Mary Hopkin, March 14, 1782	
Aug. 28, 1770	Samuel Streeter & Bathsheba Barton, July 8, 1779	Elisha Ward & Thankful Cook, April 15, 1782	
Dec. 26, 1770	Paul Wheelock & Beulah Johnson, Sept. 30, 1779	Rufus Bacon & Eleanor Edward, April 17, 1782	
Dec. 26, 1770	Jonathan Weld & Ruth Taft, Dec. 9, 1779	Daniel Bacon, Jr., & Anna Fuy, May 16, 1782	
Jan. 3, 1771	Seth Tucker & Louis Learned, Dec. 17, 1779	Samuel Green & Hannah Kenny, both of Leicester, April 4, 1779	
Jan. 10, 1771	David Dresser & Serviah Polly, Jan. 13, 1780	Ithamar Smith & Sarah Wheeler, both of Grafton, April 4, 1779	
May 15, 1771	Richard Dresser, Jr., & Hulda Taylor, April 13, 1780	Alpheus Coburn & Joanna Edwards, Oct. 7, 1779	
June 20, 1771	David Daggett & Azubah Wheelock, June 30, 1774	Joseph Blood & Mary Johnson, May 27, 1780	
Sept. 5, 1771	Elijah Leavens & Rachel Blood, June 16, 1774	Eliakim Chamberlain & Anna Stow, June 18, 1780	
Sept. 7, 1771	Moses Morey & Persis Baldwin, Aug. 25, 1774	Abner Wheelock & Elizabeth Blanchard, March 26, 1780	
Oct. 24, 1771	Eleazar Gleason & Esther Fesley (?), Dec. 15, 1774	Elias Twiss & Lydia Needham, June 30, 1780	
Dec. 12, 1771	David Powers & Miriam Ward, June 15, 1774	Abel Wheelock of Spencer & Sarah Wyman, Dec. 19, 1780	
Dec. 12, 1771	Joseph Capen Baker & Susanna Foskett, Dec. 20, 1774	Aaron Tucker & Tammon Stacey, Dec. 13, 1781	
Aug. 13, 1772	George Needham & Lucy Edward, March 30, 1775	Benjamin Edwards & Marcy Wells, Dec. 12, 1781	
Sept. 3, 1772	Isaac Putney & Dorcas McIntire, May 4, 1775	Elijah Thompson & Damaris Wheeler, March 20, 1781	
Oct. 29, 1772	Nathaniel Blood & Bathsheba Upham, May 22, 1775	Bennona Mercy & Hulda Brown, Jan. 25, 1781	
Nov. 25, 1772	John Dagget & Mary Stephens, Oct. 12, 1775	Jonathan Mower, Jr., & Sarah Stephens, June 17, 1781	
Feb. 23, 1773	John Fitts & Rebecca Dresser, Nov. 23, 1775	John Mower & Elizabeth Edwards, May 29, 1782	
April 20, 1773	John Stephens & Jerusha Nichols, Nov. 29, 1775	James Lamb, Jr., & Abigail Moore, May 29, 1782	
July 20, 1773	Abijah Conant & Bathsheba Nickols, Jan. 30, 1776	John Rich & Susannah Putney, May 29, 1782	
Aug. 19, 1774	Daniel Duggan & Sarah Leah, April 2, 1776	Benjamin Dennis, Jr., & Esther Alexander, May 29, 1782	
Oct. 19, 1773	Elijah Ward & Rachel Nichols, May 2, 1776	Jonathan Blanden & Submit Cook, both of Oxford, Feb. 6, 1783	
Oct. 20, 1773	David Rich & Polly Edwards, June 18, 1776	William Sleeman & Hulda Kinney, Oct. 9, 1783	
Jan. 26, 1774	Capt. Jonathan Tucker & Lucy Livermore, June 18, 1776	David Fisk of Sturbridge & Eleazer Jones, Nov. 13, 1783	
April 9, 1778	Abijah Clemons & Elizabeth McIntire, June 27, 1776	Nehemiah Stone, Jr., & Mrs. Lucy Bartlett, Jan. 15, 1783	
Jan. 28, 1779	Isaiah Blood, Jr., & Martha Upham, July 4, 1776	Dr. Abel Waters & Mrs. Sarah Davis, Jan. 15, 1783	
March 4, 1779	Edward Wheelock & Martha Dagget, July 11, 1776	Moses Hammond & Mrs. Dorothy Dresser, April 1, 1783	
March 16, 1779	Caleb McIntire & Elizabeth Herwood, July 23, 1776	Ebenezer Stone & Mrs. Esther Lamb, April 15, 1783	
Oct. 28, 1779	Israel Holton & Isabel Town, Sept. 5, 1776		
May 7, 1778	William Stodard & Ruth Needham, Oct. 17, 1776		
June 29, 1778	Reuben Moor & Elsie Nichols, June 24, 1777		
	Ephraim McIntire & Mary Edwards, July 10, 1777		
	Jonathan McIntire & Joanna Wiman, July 10, 1777		

Samuel Lamb, the 3d, & Mrs. Assenah Marsh of Brookfield, April 15, 1783
 James Dresser & Mrs. Irena Hewin, May 7, 1783
 Ezra McIntier, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Hatfield, May 8, 1783
 Ebenezer Wellington & Mrs. Rebecca Leavens, May 29, 1783

Thomas Wedge, Jr., of Brookfield & Mrs. Margaret Ryan, June 5, 1783
 Jeremiah Barton of Leicester & Mrs. Susannah Dennis, Oct. 14, 1783
 Ebenezer Twiss, Jr., & Mrs. Mary Nichols of Oxford, Nov. 19, 1783
 Josiah Eddy & Mrs. Sarah Dennis, Jan. 2, 1784
 Abijah Oakes & Mrs. Hannah Clemons, Jan. 22, 1784
 John Fargue, a Frenchman, & Mrs. Elizabeth Chubb, Jan. 22, 1784
 Joseph Chubb & Mrs. Mary Freeman, Feb. 10, 1784
 Jonathan Shumway of Belchertown & Mrs. Dorothy Wyman, March 3, 1784
 Robert Edwards & Mrs. Mehitable Clemons, April 7, 1784
 Aaron Hammond & Mrs. Sarah Bartlett, May 25, 1784
 Nathaniel Wellington & Mrs. Pegge Taft, June 15, 1784
 William O'Brien & Mrs. Anna Albee, June 17, 1784
 Thomas Dyer & Mrs. Sibbel Marcy, July 8, 1784
 Solomon Laflin & Mrs. Abijah Woodard, July 8, 1784
 Ripley Merrill & Susannah Gleason, Nov. 13, 1783
 Thomas Wiseman & Abigail McIntire, Dec. 11, 1783
 Ebenezer Slaton & Rebeckah Hamilton of Brookfield, Jan. 22, 1784
 Peter Wheelock & Lydia Green, Jan. 22, 1784
 Jonathan Harwood & Mrs. Damaris Clemons, Aug. 18, 1784
 Isaiah McIntier & Deborah McIntier, April 14, 1784
 Seth Wheelock & Elizabeth Weld, April 8, 1784
 Israel Morey & Sarah Follett, April 13, 1784
 Adams Wheelock & Lucy Lamb, April 28, 1785

[CONTINUED FROM P. 24.]

RUTLAND.

Joel Pollard & Mary Maynard, Abraham Wheeler & Jemima Walker, Steven Stone & Marcy Muros (?), Eli Clark & Lois Stone, Joseph Temple of Dummenston & Lois Hubbard, David Stool of Guilford & Mary Larrabee, Samuel Dunkan, Jr., & Betty Nurse, Eliphilet White & Dinah McIntyre, Elijah Stone & Eunice Savage, Benjamin Hoit of Hubbardston & widow Stevens, Jonah Smith of Shrewsbury & Elizabeth Browning, Phillip Boyns & Mary McClanathan, William Smith, Jr., & Elizabeth Ames, Thomas Elder of Murryfield & Margaret Moor, Joseph Knap of Spencer & Martha McClanathan, Benjamin Nurse & Marcy Stevens, Eben Lee of Conway & Bethiah Jenkins, Jonas Leonard of Warwick & Sarah Mason, Jonathan Gates & Catey Morse, Elijah Gregory & Jane Carruth, Jonas Carruth of Petersham & Mary Carruth, James Rice & Susanna Cutting, Benjamin Holden & Abigail Bacon, Joseph Wilson of Petersham & Hannah Stone,

March 8, 1770
 Aug. 22, 1770
 Aug. 30, 1770
 Aug. 30, 1770
 Dec. 4, 1770
 Dec. 6, 1770
 Dec. 11, 1770
 Feb. 28, 1771
 April 18, 1771
 Benjamin Hoit of Hubbardston & widow Stevens, April 21, 1771
 Oct. 15, 1771
 March 6, 1772
 Sept. 1, 1772
 Nov. 26, 1772
 Dec. 1, 1772
 Dec. 14, 1772
 Jan. 11, 1772
 Feb. 22, 1770
 May 4, 1770
 June 7, 1770
 June 14, 1770
 Sept. 25, 1770
 Nov. 1, 1770
 Dec. 6, 1770

Ebenezer Bodfish of Barnstable & Hannah Child, Timothy Jenkins & Mary Cunningham, Seth Clark of Keen & Meriam Metcalf, Abijah Jenison & Mary Robinson, Amos Parker of Hubbardston & Lucy Robinson, Daniel Buxton & Lucy Allen, Samuel Carruth & Mary Hamilton, James Laughton of Hardwick & — Fuller, Nathaniel Smith & Sarah Jennison, Abel Davis & Sarah Mendall, Isaac Balcom & Ruth Bacon, Ezra Jones, Jr., & Susanna Stone, Lemuel Osgood & Lydia Merryfield, James Holden & Hannah Bacon, Thomas Richardson & Lois Perry, Jonathan Davis & Hannah Dogget, William Elder of Wor. & Sara Crawford, Enoch Curtis & Sarah Felton, Jeduthan Stone & Elizabeth How of Paxton, Caleb Harrington & Anna Laughton, Charles Man & Elizabeth McCobb, Abijah Perry & Grace Locke, John Partridge & Phoebe Boyden, Hampton & Kate, (blacks) of Capt. E. Jones, John Caldwell & Sarah Caldwell, Hopstill Jenison & Relief Fletcher, Jonathan Hemingway & Martha Resign Wilder of Petersham, Thomas Oliver & Hannah Northgate (free blacks), Noah Leonard & Bethiah Witherell, Nimrod Quameus (negro) & Elizabeth Harris (Indian), Phinehas Perry & (Mrs.) Esther Gates, Barnaba Sears & Rachel Bullard, Micah Boyden & (Mrs.) Phoebe Sears,

Dec. 27, 1770
 Jan. 24, 1771
 May 29, 1771
 Dec. 5, 1771
 Jan. 2, 1772
 Jan. 30, 1772
 June 17, 1772
 June 18, 1772
 July 9, 1772
 Oct. 15, 1772
 Nov. 12, 1772
 Nov. 12, 1772
 Dec. 17, 1772
 Dec. 17, 1772
 Dec. 30, 1772
 Jan. 7, 1773
 Jan. 11, 1773
 Jan. 12, 1773
 Jan. 24, 1773
 March 18, 1773
 Oct. 7, 1773
 Nov. 4, 1773
 Dec. 16, 1773
 Dec. 16, 1773
 April 7, 1774
 May 15, 1774
 May 27, 1774
 May 17, 1774
 May 17, 1774
 May 17, 1774
 April 7, 1774

William Choate & (Mrs.) Susanna Church, May 17, 1774
 Elijah Robinson & Sarah Blake, May 17, 1774
 Stephen Johnson of Hardwick & Abigail Rice, May 31, 1774
 Thaddeus Ames & Mercy Rice, June 7, 1774
 John Wit & Priscilla Moxtor, June 9, 1774
 John Chamberlain & Sarah Winslow, June 16, 1774
 Nathan Swift of Rut. District & Mary Willis of Hardwick, Sept. 8, 1774
 Thomas Rice & Sarah Nurse, Nov. 17, 1774

John Kidder & Sarah Dodge, Reuben Barton & Olive Jennison, Reuben Eaton & Abigail Lovell, Samuel Melody of Guilford & Sarah Gale, John Waters & Phoebe Goodale, Levi Wesson & Olive Locke, Stephen Harwood & Abigail Streeter, Thomas Holman, Jr., & Lydia Bates, Ebenezer Freeman & Mary Frazier of Providence, Francis Dudley & Elizabeth Whipple, Jonathan Elliot, Jr., & Sarah Chase of Uxbridge,

Feb. 25, 1771
 June 1, 1770
 Dec. 6, 1770
 Dec. 6, 1770
 May 28, 1771
 July 9, 1771
 Dec. 10, 1770
 Oct. 17, 1771
 Nov. 13, 1771
 May 22, 1771

Sept. 8, 1772
 Sept. 29, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 24, 1772
 Jan. 21, 1773
 May 14, 1772
 June 18, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 10, 1772
 Dec. 18, 1772
 Dec. 24, 1772
 Dec. 29, 1772
 Feb. 16, 1773
 Oct. 29, 1772
 Dec. 24, 1772
 Dec. 29, 1772
 March 2, 1773
 March 4, 1773
 March 4, 1773
 June 9, 1773

[CONTINUED FROM P. 104.]

Jonathan Hale & Silence Goddard, Nov. 22, 1769
 Jonathan Kidder & Susannah Dwine (?) (or Durnell ?), Jan. 30, 1770
 Jonathan Gould & Hannah Singletary, Jan. 30, 1770
 James Leland, Jr., of Grafton & Anne Gale, Feb. 22, 1770
 Capt. Palmer Goulding & Mrs. Rebekah Richardson, both of Worcester, Oct. 31, 1770
 Thomas Eaton of Reading & Abigail Bancroft of Wor., Oct. 24, 1770
 Joseph Blanchard, Jr., & Mehitable Putnam, April 10, 1770
 Lot Marsh & Abigail Blanchard, July 5, 1770
 Richard Davenport & Anne Buxton, July 5, 1770
 John Woodbury & Mary Chase, Oct. 17, 1770
 Jonathan Robertson & Mary Wood, Oct. 24, 1770
 Moses Park & Hannah Barton, Oct. 29, 1770
 Moses Sibley & Elizabeth Rich, April 19, 1770
 Jonas Jackson & Lucy Cole, Dec. 5, 1770
 David Putnam & Elisabeth Woodbury, April 12, 1770
 Richard Dodge, Jr., & Lois Town, July 19, 1770
 John Safford & Ruth Hayden, both of Worcester, Dec. 6, 1770
 John Kitts & Rebekah Stockwell, Jan. 15, 1771

Aaron Sibley & Lucy Newell, Isaac Dodge, Jr., & Abigail Morris, John Fuller & Susanna Putnam, Absolom Forbes & Martha Hall, Benjamin Hall & Elizabeth Mossley, Jesse Cummings & Mary Fitts, Stephen Rice & Mary Batchellor, Benjamin Nichols & Lucy Fitts, Ebenezer Sibley & Mary Chase, Samuel Small & Molley Waters, David Sprague of Killingly & Rebecca Wadsworth, Joseph Allen, Jr., of Hardwick & Greely Singletary, Simon Tenney & Sarah Trask, John Bartlett & Rebecca Chase, Jotham Stearns & Mary Roberts, John Davidson & Anna Gould, Isaac Chase, Jr., & Betty Yeates, Daniel Buchanan & Phoebe Nichols, Samuel Meriman, Jr., of Northfield & Eunice Severy, Eleazer Stockwell & Ruth Algar, both of Oxford, James Willard of Worcester & Abigail Hayward,

Jan. 2, 1772
 Jan. 9, 1772
 March 19, 1771
 March 26, 1771
 July 25, 1771
 Aug. 22, 1771
 Aug. 29, 1771
 Sept. 18, 1771
 Feb. 18, 1772
 Oct. 24, 1771
 Jan. 2, 1772
 Jan. 2, 1772
 Jan. 15, 1772
 Jan. 13, 1772
 Jan. 23, 1772
 May 27, 1772
 May 16, 1772
 Oct. 1, 1772
 July 1, 1771
 July 1, 1771
 June 11, 1772
 Nov. 3, 1772
 Jan. 5, 1773

Sept. 8, 1772
 Sept. 29, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 24, 1772
 Jan. 21, 1773
 May 14, 1772
 June 18, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 3, 1772
 Dec. 10, 1772
 Dec. 18, 1772
 Dec. 24, 1772
 Dec. 29, 1772
 Feb. 16, 1773
 Oct. 29, 1772
 Dec. 24, 1772
 Dec. 29, 1772
 March 2, 1773
 March 4, 1773
 March 4, 1773
 June 9, 1773
 June 7, 1773
 Sept. 6, 1773
 Oct. 13, 1773
 Oct. 14, 1773
 Feb. 11, 1773
 Isaac Platts, Jr., of Bradford & Rachel Chase, Sept. 21, 1773
 Jonathan Willard of Worcester & Hannah Putnam, Andrus Waters & Bettey Goodale, David Dudley, Jr., & Lois Whitney, David Grover & Mary Kenney, Thomas Lovell, Jr., & Hannah Gould, John Marble & Lucretia Richardson, Moses Bancroft, Jr., & Sarah Taylor, James Allen of Westboro & Phoebe Tenny, April 21, 1774

Jedidiah Barton & Lydia Peirce,	March 23, 1774	Abel Rowe & Beulah Potter of Upton,	July 8, 1776	Jacob Winslow & Elizabeth Knap, both of North-
Daniel Bucknam & Abigail Pratt,	April 19, 1774	Josiah Stiles & Lydia Gale,	July 11, 1776	bridge,
David Chase & Judith Holman,	April 18, 1774	Jonathan Gould, Jr., & Lydia Jennison,	July 11, 1776	John Sellen, Jr., of Hardwick & Martha Mosely,
James Merriam of County Gore & Eunice Lovell,	May 25, 1774	Joshua Waite & Mary Burnap,	Sept. 19, 1776	Nov. 26, 1778
Anthony Sigourney & Ruth Chase,	June 23, 1774	Ezra Lovell & Mary Jennison,	Sept. 24, 1776	Samuel Sibley, Jr., & Sarah Leland,
Jacob Chase & Mary Ingerson,	March 17, 1774	Jacob Snow, Jr., & Betty Marble,	Dec. 18, 1776	Nehemiah Chase & Oashti (?) Batcheller,
Moody Moorss, Jr., & Abigail Leland,	March 31, 1774	Andrew Dodge of Dudley & Jane Carriel,	May 8, 1777	Nathaniel Chenney & Mary Harris,
Isaac Gleason & Abigail Dudley,	April 12, 1774	Jonathan Cutler of Oxford & Betty Lillie,	May 8, 1777	Benjamin Snow & Rebecca Gould,
Nathaniel Fry Morss & Hannah Gibbs,	May 18, 1774	Jotham Meriam of Warwick & Sarah Burnap,	July 8, 1777	Thomas Green & Mary Jacobs,
Benjamin Stiles & Elizabeth Cutler,	May 22, 1774	Moses Hovey & Phebe Jenney,	Aug. 14, 1777	Daniel Tenny, Jr., & Martha Morss,
Micah Putnam & Anna Carriel,	May 26, 1774	Stephen Fuller & Lydia Putnam,	Nov. 7, 1777	Asa Dodge & Lydia Buxton,
Free Cummings & Ruth Stockwell,	June 16, 1774	John Bancroft & Anna Waters,	Dec. 1, 1777	Samuel Pain Jones & Rachel Cole,
Jonathan Rich & Mehitable Dagget,	July 7, 1774	John Melody & Sarah Eastey,	Jan. 20, 1778	Ezra Mixer & Azubah Haven,
Alpheus Marble & Anna Dudley,	Dec. 15, 1774	Daniel Gould & Mary Gould,	Jan. 21, 1778	William Duncan of Oxford & Sarah Day,
Abraham Batcheller, Jr., & Rebecca Dwight,	Dec. 28, 1774	Elijah Sibley & Abigail Stone,	Feb. 19, 1778	Moses Putnam & Mary Allen,
Enos Buxton, Jr., & Mary Dodge,	Jan. 3, 1775	Daniel Jenison of Oxford & Molly Putnam,	Jan. 29, 1778	Stephen Humes & Mary Hovey,
Gideon Woodbury & Abigail Burbank,	Jan. 10, 1775	Thomas Harbarch & Abigail Gould,	July 8, 1777	Noah Stockwell & Jemima Town,
David Stockwell of Croyden, N. H., & Abial Giles,	Jan. 23, 1775	Deacon Thomas Holman & Mary Palmer of Mendon,	Feb. 4, 1778	Bereleel Gleason & Sarah King,
Timothy Leland & Mary Sibley,	Feb. 9, 1775	John Childs & Susanna Gould,	March 12, 1778	Simeon Blake of Uxbridge & Sarah Wheeler,
Samuel Harwood & Lydia Kenney,	Jan. 5, 1775	Daniel Fitts & Chloe White,	April 9, 1778	Stephen Sibley & Sarah Collins,
Joseph Waters & Elizabeth Dwight,	Feb. 28, 1776	Benjamin Carter, Jr., & Mary Gale,	March 13, 1778	Josiah Prime of Swansey, N. H., & Rachel Carriel,
Rev. Daniel Grosvenor of Grafton & Mrs. Deborah Hall,	May 9, 1776	William Snow & Judith Holman,	Oct. 21, 1778	Feb. 20, 1780
Joshua Willard of Grafton & Phebe Porter,	June 13, 1776	Timothy Morse of Holden & Hannah Mixer,	Nov. 5, 1777	William (?) Survey (?) & Elizabeth Ward,
David Putnam, Jr., & Phebe Woodbury,	July 3, 1776	Joshua Carter & Abigail Nickolas,	Nov. 19, 1777	March 16, 1780
John Couse & Rebecca Sibley,	July 11, 1776	David Prina Chase & Sarah Greenwood,	Dec. 2, 1777	David Town & Elizabeth Southworth,
Caleb Putnam & Judith Sibley,	Aug. 21, 1776	Jonathan Stone & Chloe Hazeltine,	Dec. 23, 1777	March 23, 1780
Stephen Marble & Betty Putnam,	Nov. 14, 1776	Timothy Sibley, Jr., & Mary Barstow,	Nov. 5, 1778	David Gibson of Fitchburg & Anna Barton,
Free Cumming & Alice Gould,	Nov. 14, 1776	John Shepard Delyrample of Northbridge & Hannah Elliot,	Dec. 16, 1778	April 24, 1778
John Hall & Dolly Ward,	Jan. 2, 1777	Eli Putnam of Western & Elizabeth Harback,	March 12, 1778	David Copland of Royalston & Martha Putnam,
Matthew Lackey & Dorcas Woodbury,	Jan. 28, 1777	Ebenezer Waters & Susanna Thurston,	May 5, 1778	Sept. 1, 1778
Aaron Adams & Sarah Dodge,	Jan. 29, 1777	Samuel Wallis & Sarah Town,	May 7, 1778	Samuel Leland of Grafton & Abigail Gale,
John Meriam of Concord & Martha Putnam,	Feb. 6, 1777	Elias Parkman of Braintree & Apphia Putnam,	May 25, 1778	Dec. 10, 1778
Samuel Hardy & Judith Garfield,	March 14, 1776	Archelaus Dwinel & Olive Hall,	May 25, 1778	Moses Park & Lydia Bixby,
Charles Richardson, Jr., & Susannah Taylor,	March 28, 1776	Samuel Allen of Wrentham & Hannah Vorce,	June 16, 1778	May 19, 1779
Samuel Eaton & Joanna Waite,	April 11, 1776	Jacob Shaw & Mary Hill,	May 6, 1767	Elias Jenison & Battye Gage,
Israel Waters of Charlton & Elizabeth Bartlet,	June 27, 1776	William Ayres, Jr., & Rachel Barnes,	May 3, 1753	July 1, 1779

150	MARRIAGES.	BROOKFIELD.	151	152	MARRIAGES.
		Nathan Richardson & Tamysion Upham,	Feb. 16, 1764	Joseph Lane & Rebecca Wit,	June 23, 1760
		Ephraim Cooley & Lois (?) Walker,	Jan. 23, 1765	Asa Bacon & Rhoda Dunkan,	July 3, 1760
		Jesse Abbott & Sarah Wakefield,	Dec. 4, 1765	Jer* How & Lucy Gilbert,	Oct. 30, 1760
		Nathan Hobbs & Lydia Warren,	Feb. 26, 1766	Jos. Wolcott & Rebecca Jones,	March 26, 1761
		Oliver Wilson of New Braintree & Susannah Walker,	Feb. 27, 1766	John Watson of Rutland & Thankful Watson,	
		John Gilbert, Jr., & Sarah Rich,	March 6, 1766	Feb. 1, 1761	
		Josiah Olds & Dorothy Smith,	May 25, 1766	Dec. 13, 1761	
		Abraham Walker & Jemima Lovell,	July 17, 1766	Asa Draper & Sarah Wright,	May 28, 1762
		Jonas Newton & Mary Woods,	Nov. 19, 1767	James Brown & Mary Beacon,	Oct. 7, 1762
		Obadiah Cooley, Jr., & Eunice Walker,	Nov. 26, 1767	Isaac Green & Rachel How,	April 7, 1763
		Benjamin Aldrich & Dorothy Hamilton,	Nov. 27, 1767	Dan. Wyman & Betty Stone,	Sept. 15, 1763
		Ebenezer Newell & Sarah Banister,	Dec. 3, 1767	Jona. Barnes & Dorothy Stow,	Nov. 17, 1763
		Samuel Allen of Wrentham & Hannah Vorce,	Jan. 4, 1768	Reuben Gilbert & Persis Denny,	Dec. 8, 1763
		Jacob Shaw & Mary Hill,	May 6, 1767	Jesse Barnes & Patience Gilbert,	Dec. 8, 1763
		William Ayres, Jr., & Rachel Barnes,	May 3, 1753	Micajah Ayres & Mary Barnes,	March 4, 1760
		Obadiah Bartlett & Rebecca Adams,	May 9, 1753	Dr. Jos. Stow & Sarah Adams,	May 22, 1765
		Andrew Kimball & Rebecca Watson,	June 19, 1753	Rediat Stewart & Lucy Adams,	May 22, 1765
		David Barnes & Elizabeth Paterson,	Dec. 11, 1753	Daniel Bullard & Olive Partridge,	May 29, 1766
		Daniel Gilbert & Lucy Barnes,	June 6, 1754	Solomon Goodale & Mary Hale,	Nov. 4, 1766
		Jer* Gould & Hannah Bartlett,	June 5, 1755	Robert Richmond & Martha Hind,	Nov. 4, 1766
		Josiah Converse & Mercy Gilbert,	Nov. 18, 1755	S. Mixter & Betty Bigelow,	May 21, 1767
		Thomas Barnes & Elisabeth Dodge,	Feb. 24, 1756	Henry Spring & Mercy Hamilton,	July 3, 1767
		Rufus Dodge & Elisabeth Dodge,	Dec. 15, 1756	John Berry & Elizabeth Shindle,	Nov. 30, 1769
		John Germings & Rachel Davis,	June 1, 1757	Phillip Gilbert & Martha Lambson,	Jan. 11, 1770
		Josiah Holfield & Hulda Bacon,	July 4, 1757	John Gilbert, 4th, & BETTY MANNING,	Oct. 8, 1770
		Timothy Hill & Alice Hinds,	Sept. 26, 1757	John Cutler & Dorothy Converse,	Nov. 8, 1770
		Abner How & Sarah Lane,	Sept. 29, 1757	Aaron Willard & Hannah Hamilton,	April 24, 1769
		Nathan Gould & Martha Gilbert,	Oct. 31, 1757	William Gilbert & Rachel Barns,	Dec. 21, 1769
		Josiah Dwight, Esq., & Elisabeth Buckminster,	Nov. 2, 1757	Daniel Watson & Anna Saterley,	March 15, 1770
		Samuel Barnes & Mary Bartlett,	Dec. 19, 1757	John Hamilton & Sarah Stone,	March 29, 1770
		Jonas Brewer & Mary Jennings,	April 20, 1758	John Lynds & Sarah Warner,	April 19, 1770
		Jonas Hayward & Martha Gilbert,	May 25, 1758	Thomas Cowen & Hannah Rich,	July 23, 1770
		John Lamson & Mary Weeks,	Nov. 17, 1758	Daniel Thomas & Marey Bartlett,	Aug. 30, 1770
		Levi Walker & Sarah How,	March 12, 1759	Isaac Robinson & Hannah Collins,	Aug. 30, 1770
		Moses Ayers & Anna Goodale,	Dec. 6, 1759	Lemuel Gilbert & Ruth Gilbert,	Dec. 6, 1770
		Gideon Rugg & Dinah Hinds,	July 1, 1760	Asa Gilbert & Hannah Cutler,	Jan. 3, 1771
		Jer* Gould & Hannah Stevens,	Aug. 21, 1760	Emerson Woolcott & Mary Adams,	Dec. 2, 1770
				Samuel Grimes & Mary Hinckley,	May 8, 1768
				Abijah Bruce & Hannah Barns,	Aug. 3, 1768

Andrew Thompson & Hannah Carruth, Sept. 18, 1777 Adam Hayward & Judith Ballard, April 18, 1782
 David Richardson & Susannah Bacon, Oct. 2, 1777 Joshua Bullard of Bellingham & Bethiah Taft, April 18, 1782
 Aaron Holden & Rachel Richardson, Oct. 30, 1777 Ezekiel Jones & Mary Wight, May 9, 1782
 Solomon Bacon & Margaret Forbes, Nov. 13, 1777 Boyce Kimball, Jr., & Mary Pike of Bellingham, May 2, 1782
 Richard Kelley & Hannah Caldwell, Nov. 20, 1777 Ebenezer Peck & Rachel Lesure, Dec. 7, 1780
 Thomas Spooner of Hardwick & Mary Haven, Nov. 20, 1777 Thomas Hiscock & Mary Cody, June 7, 1782
 Jotham Rice, Jr., & Elizabeth Sullen, Jan. 15, 1778 Ziba Holbrook & Rebecca Kimball, Nov. 7, 1782
 Alexander Thompson of Colrain & Bathsheba Burnet, Jan. 28, 1778 Nathaniel Flagg of Upton & Mehitable Cutler, Nov. 13, 1781
 William Chamberlain & Elizabeth Winslow, Feb. 24, 1778 John Scammell & Hannah Jones, Nov. 24, 1782
 Nathaniel Babbet of Athol & Mary Mandell, March 3, 1778 Thomas Twitchell of Westboro & Phebe Pond, Nov. 27, 1782
 David Hagar & Levinah Holden, March 12, 1778 John Nelson & Bettee Brown, Nov. 28, 1782

MILFORD.

April 11, 1780, part of Mendon established as Milford. First (Congregational) Church organized 1781. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Amariah Frost.
 John Kilburn of Mendon (now Milford) & Abigail Littlefield of Holliston, June 15, 1780 James Hiscock of Hopkinton & Anna Cody, Nov. 13, 1783
 Joshua Thayer & Sarah Curtis of Holliston, June 15, 1780 Paul Davis & Rachel Chapin, Nov. 29, 1783
 Aaron Bullard of Holliston & Lovice Godfrey, Sept. 21, 1780 Abijah Warfield & Lydia Wheelock, Dec. 11, 1783
 John Dewing & Patience Sumner, Sept. 21, 1780 Smith Phillips of Holliston & Mary Saunders, Dec. 18, 1783
 John Bullard & Rachel Boynton, Oct. 13, 1780 David Chapin & Martha Bates of Mendon, Feb. 12, 1784
 John Beall & Silence Atwood (?), Oct. 19, 1780 Darius Sumner & Anna Daniels of Mendon, Feb. 19, 1784
 Luther Wheeck & Mary Sumner, Nov. 8, 1780 Ebenezer Thompson & Abigail Davison, March 11, 1784
 Richard Hiscock & Sarah Cody, Nov. 16, 1780 Joel Thayer & Susanna Cheeney, April 15, 1784
 Jonathan Hayard & Mary Ballard, Dec. 21, 1780 Nathan Wood & Experience Thayer, April 22, 1784
 Artemas Cheeney & Rachel Albee, Feb. 8, 1781 Oliver Chapin & Mary Jones, April 29, 1784
 Ebenezer Nelson & Patience Twitchel, March 8, 1781 Abel Albee & Annah Wood, April 29, 1784
 Nathan Nelson & Jerusha Chapin, March 8, 1781 James Sumner, Jr., & Mary Jones, June 25, 1784
 Jonathan Kimball & Mary Cheeney, July 7, 1781 Jotham Thayer & Bathsheba Wheelock, Aug. 29, 1784
 Isaac Chapin & Rachel Wheeten, Oct. 18, 1781 Samuel Thayer & Rachel Nelson, Dec. 9, 1784
 John Foristell, Jr., of Warwick & Lydia Tenney, Nov. 8, 1781 Ebenezer Cheeney, Jr., of Warwick & Anna Nelson, Feb. 17, 1785

Abner Adams of Northbridge & Ruth Wood, Jan. 16, 1782 Dick Brattle of Bellingham & Rose Lucy (Africans or negroes), May 3, 1785
 John Bowker of Hopkinton & Esther Wedge, March 7, 1782 James Luther & Mary Parkhurst, March 16, 1783

MARRIAGES.

Asahel Sanders & Afa (?) Rich, May 26, 1783
 Thomas Canless (?) & Abigail Sawtell, both of Templeton, Aug. 16, 1783
 Edward Raymond, Jr., & Jane Oliver Kindall, Oct. 30, 1783
 John Haven & Nabbe Fay, Feb. 10, 1784
 John Coalman, Jr., & Susa Shute, of Templeton, March 18, 1784
 Thomas Stratton & Thankful Rich, April 5, 1784
 Francis Mazrow of Petersham & Anna Frederick, April 12, 1784
 Nathaniel Phillips & Mary Baley, April 29, 1784
 Ephraim Capron & Sarah Fairbank, May 18, 1784
 John Piper & Sarah Willington, both of Templeton, Aug. 1, 1784
 David Young & Hannah Lumbard, Sept. 30, 1774
 Caleb Thompson of New Salem & Mehitable Knowles, Nov. 7, 1784
 Edward Goddard, Jr., & Ann Death, Nov. 11, 1784
 Earll Cutting & Lydia Kendall, Dec. 10, 1784
 Asa Lord & Lydia Humphrey, Aug. 15, 1785
 Thaddeus Bates (?) & Polly Shattuck, both of Templeton, Sept. 1, 1785
 George — Felton of Petersham & Hannah Oliver, Sept. 12, 1785
 Ebenezer Knight, Jr., & Esther Sprague, Jan. 5, 1786
 Chester Bingham of Chesterfield & Deborah Rich, Sept. 23, 1786
 Levi Kendall & Sally Newell, Oct. 22, 1786
 David Pike & Joanne Cheeney, Oct. 26, 1786
 Benjamin Powers of Petersham & Anna Raymond, Nov. 1, 1786

NORTHBRIDGE.

July 14, 1776, part of Uxbridge established as the district of Northbridge. A town Aug. 19, 1777. Prov. Laws, Vol. V, p. 479. Friends Society organized 1780. Congregational, 1784. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. John Crane.

Benjamin Powers & Lydia Melandy, April 16, 1777
 Lemuel Powers & Abigail Newland, April 16, 1777
 Lieut. William Park & Mrs. Sally Potter, Oct. 5, 1780
 Abijah Thayer (?) of Douglass & Mrs. Betty Thayer (?), Aug. 22, 1780
 Joel White & Martha Fobes, Nov. 21, 1780
 William Winter & Anna Chamberlain of Grafton, April 19, 1781
 Samuel Cooper & Anna Straight, May 10, 1781
 Jonathan Bacon, Jr., & Molly Adams, Dec. 13, 1781
 Samuel Albee & Hannah Pratt, Dec. 20, 1781
 Ruben Randal of Richmond & Molly Aldrich, Aug. 13, 1782
 David Winter & Anna Cooper, Aug. 29, 1782
 Nathaniel Fish & Miriam Hamlin, April 28, 1783
 Enoch Child & Elizabeth Tafts of Smithfield, July 2, 1783
 Israel Thayer & Dolly Hayward, March 22, 1784
 Joshua Slocomb of Franklin & Lucy Dunn, Nov. 25, 1784
 Samuel Lincoln & Mehitable Thayer, Jan. 5, 1785
 David Batcheller, Jr., & Pattee Hills of Sutton, Jan. 26, 1785
 Wheeck Wood & Lydia Murdock, March 31, 1785
 Jacob Goldthwait & Rachel — Axtel (?), April 14, 1785
 Samuel Aldrich, Jr., & Sarah Brown, May 5, 1785
 Amos Wheeler of Worcester & Martha Reed, June 2, 1785
 George Aldrich, Jr., of Mendon & Polly Brown, June 30, 1785
 Stephen Trask of Uxbridge & Juda Hunt, June 13, 1786

163 164

MARRIAGES.

Feb. 19, 1785, the tract of land called Royalston established as Royalston. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 358. First (Congregational) Church organized 1786. Baptist, at West Royalston, 1787. Clergymen mentioned: Rev. Joseph Lee.

Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Fry, March 29, 1789
 Abner Ball & Mary Poor, May 25, 1787
 Daniel Brown & Eunice Heminway, June 28, 1780
 Jonathan Woodward & Hepsebah Goddard, June 9, 1770
 Peletiah Metcalf & Lydia Estey, June 28, 1770
 John Wilson of New Braintree & widow Mary Graham, Oct. 10, 1770
 Ezra Prat & Susanna Barton, Nov. 21, 1771
 Jacob Easty & Sarah Chamberlain, March 19, 1772
 James Work & Martha Pierce, April 28, 1772

BERLIN.

March 16, 1784, part of Bolton and Marlborough established as the district of Berlin. A town Feb. 6, 1784. First (Congregational) Church organized 1789.
 James Goddard, Jr., & Keziah Fairbank, July 28, 1785
 Manassah Fairbank & Abigail How of Shrewsbury, Nov. 3, 1785
 Jonathan Fairbank & Perny (?) How, Jan. 12, 1786
 Caleb Fairbank & Moley Goddard, Nov. 10, 1785
 Nahum Houghton & Leovitia How, Sept. 26, 1786

PAXTON.

Feb. 18, 1785, parts of Leicester and Rutland established as the district of Paxton. Prov. Laws, Vol. IV, p. 354. A town Aug. 13, 1785. First (Congregational) Church organized 1789.
 James Sprout & Molly Whittemore, July 11, 1784
 Aaron Morse & Relief Moore, July 11, 1784
 John Pike, Jr., of Sturbridge & Beulah Davis, Nov. 11, 1784
 Samuel Bridgham & Phebe Davis, Jan. 18, 1785

MORE, 54, 55, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67,
68, 73, 76, 79, 90, 97, 98, 100, 104.
WISER, WISER, 13, 32. WIZEL,
22. WILCOX, 29. WILLSON,
WILSON, 14, 18, 31, 27, 35, 36,
37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47,
50, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 79, 87,
88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 100, 101, 116,
128, 130, 133, 151, 155, 156, 164.
WHITMAN, 16. WIT, 144, 152.
WILLINGTON, 167. WINTER,
163. WILES, 55. WILLS, 113.
WILKINS, 97. WILSON, 124.
WITHINTON, 85. WINTER,
WINTER, 56 (see Wentworth).
WILLIS, 56, 57, 64, 121, 122, 123.
125, 144 (see Willis). WICKER,
60, 66, 126. WING, 122, 126. WIN-
CHESTER, 75, 76, 111, 124.
WOODCHOP, 43, 66, 67. WOODS,
WOOD, 1, 2, 3, 14, 18, 19, 20, 26,
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 46,
49, 50, 51, 60, 64, 73, 74, 79, 80,
87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 100, 111, 112, 115,
116, 144, 151, 155, 156, 159. WOOL-
COT, WOLCOTT, 1, 128. WOOD-

BURY, WOODBERY, 1, 3, 94,
100, 102, 121, 136, 144, 147, 150,
150, 158. WOODWARD, 7, 12, 13,
20, 21, 31, 36, 66, 85, 87, 92, 102,
124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 140, 141,
142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148,
149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156.
WOHOATE, 18. WORK, 33, 62,
164. WOTT, 34, 43. WORSTER,
WOOSTER, 43, 54, 58, 62, 63.
WOODARD, 61, 64, 67.
WOODY, 77. WOOLSON, 93,
101. WOODCOCK, 112. WOL-
COTT, WOOLCOTT. WOLCOT,
150, 152, 153, 155, 156. WOOD,
160, 163. WYMAN, WYMON, 33.
26, 37, 45, 83, 84, 89, 91, 104, 107,
114, 117, 120, 136, 153 (see Wiman).
WYNNE, 116 (see Winn). WY-
LEY, 128 (see Wiley).

YEATS, YEATES, 17, 145.
YOUNG, 8, 9, 12, 21, 71, 101, 102,
160, 167.

ZWIER, ZWEAR, 55 Z—RED
(7b 110.)

Massachusetts

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

